# LASSO BANDIT WITH COMPATIBILITY CONDITION ON OPTIMAL ARM

Harin Lee∗ Seoul National University harinboy@snu.ac.kr

Taehyun Hwang∗ Seoul National University th.hwang@snu.ac.kr

Min-hwan Oh† Seoul National University minoh@snu.ac.kr

# ABSTRACT

We consider a stochastic sparse linear bandit problem where only a sparse subset of context features affects the expected reward function, i.e., the unknown reward parameter has a sparse structure. In the existing Lasso bandit literature, the compatibility conditions, together with additional diversity conditions on the context features are imposed to achieve regret bounds that only depend logarithmically on the ambient dimension  $d$ . In this paper, we demonstrate that even without the additional diversity assumptions, the *compatibility condition on the optimal arm* is sufficient to derive a regret bound that depends logarithmically on d, and our assumption is strictly weaker than those used in the lasso bandit literature under the single-parameter setting. We propose an algorithm that adapts the forced-sampling technique and prove that the proposed algorithm achieves  $\mathcal{O}(\text{poly}\log dT)$  regret under the margin condition. To our knowledge, the proposed algorithm requires the weakest assumptions among Lasso bandit algorithms under the single-parameter setting that achieve  $\mathcal{O}(\text{poly}\log dT)$  regret. Through numerical experiments, we confirm the superior performance of our proposed algorithm.

# 1 INTRODUCTION

Linear contextual bandits [\(Abe & Long, 1999;](#page-10-0) [Auer, 2002;](#page-10-1) [Chu et al., 2011;](#page-11-0) Lattimore & Szepesvári, [2020\)](#page-11-1) are a generalization of the classical Multi-Armed Bandit problem [\(Robbins, 1952;](#page-12-0) [Lai &](#page-11-2) [Robbins, 1985\)](#page-11-2). In this sequential decision-making problem, the decision-making agent is provided with a context in the form of a feature vector for each arm in each round, and the expected reward of the arm is a linear function of the context vector for the arm and the unknown reward parameter. To be specific, in each round  $t \in [T] := \{1, ..., T\}$ , the agent observes feature vectors of the arms  ${x_{t,k} \in \mathbb{R}^d : k \in [K]}$ . Then, the agent selects an arm  $a_t \in [K]$  and observes a sample of a stochastic reward with mean  $\mathbf{x}_{t,a}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}^*$ , where  $\boldsymbol{\beta}^* \in \mathbb{R}^d$  is a fixed parameter that is unknown to the agent. Linear contextual bandits are applicable in various problem domains, including online advertising, recommender systems, and healthcare applications [\(Chu et al., 2011;](#page-11-0) [Li et al., 2016;](#page-12-1) [Zeng et al., 2016;](#page-12-2) [Tewari & Murphy, 2017\)](#page-12-3). In many applications, the feature space may exhibit high dimensionality ( $d \gg 1$ ); however, only a small subset of features typically affects the expected reward, while the remainder of the features may not influence the reward at all. Specifically, the unknown parameter vector  $\beta^*$  is said to be *sparse* when only the elements corresponding to pertinent features possess non-zero values. The sparsity of  $\beta^*$  is represented by the sparsity index  $s_0$  =  $\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^*\|_0 < d$ , where  $\|\mathbf{x}\|_0$  denotes the number of non-zero entries in the vector x. Such a problem setting is called the *sparse linear contextual bandit*.

There has been a large body of literature addressing the sparse linear contextual bandit problem [\(Abbasi-Yadkori et al., 2012;](#page-10-2) [Gilton & Willett, 2017;](#page-11-3) [Wang et al., 2018;](#page-12-4) [Kim & Paik, 2019;](#page-11-4) [Bastani & Bayati, 2020;](#page-10-3) [Hao et al., 2020b;](#page-11-5) [Li et al., 2021;](#page-11-6) [Oh et al., 2021;](#page-12-5) [Ariu et al., 2022;](#page-10-4) [Chen](#page-11-7) [et al., 2022;](#page-11-7) [Li et al., 2022;](#page-12-6) [Chakraborty et al., 2023\)](#page-11-8). To efficiently take advantage of the sparse structure, the Lasso [\(Tibshirani, 1996\)](#page-12-7) estimator is widely used to estimate the unknown parameter vector. Utilizing the  $\ell_1$ -error bound of the Lasso estimation, many Lasso-based linear bandit

<sup>∗</sup>Equal contribution

<sup>†</sup>Corresponding author

algorithms achieve sharp regret bounds that only depend logarithmically on the ambient dimension d. Furthermore, a margin condition (see Assumption [2\)](#page-3-0) is often utilized to derive an even polylogarithmic regret in the time horizon, thereby achieving (poly-)logarithmic dependence on both  $d$ and T simultaneously [\(Bastani & Bayati, 2020;](#page-10-3) [Wang et al., 2018;](#page-12-4) [Li et al., 2021;](#page-11-6) [Ariu et al., 2022;](#page-10-4) [Li et al., 2022;](#page-12-6) [Chakraborty et al., 2023\)](#page-11-8).

While these algorithms attain sharper regret bounds, there is no free lunch. The analysis of the existing results achieving  $\mathcal{O}(\text{poly}\log dT)$  regret heavily depends on various stochastic assumptions on the context vectors, whose relative strengths often remain unchecked. The regret analysis of the Lasso-based bandit algorithms necessitates satisfaction of the compatibility condition [\(Van De Geer](#page-12-8) & Bühlmann, 2009) for the empirical Gram matrix  $\sum_t \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t} \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t}$  constructed from previously selected arms. Ensuring this compatibility—or an alternative form of regularity, such as the restricted eigenvalue condition—for the empirical Gram matrices requires an underlying assumption about the compatibility of the theoretical Gram matrix, e.g.,  $\frac{1}{K}\mathbb{E}[\sum_{k}^{K} \mathbf{x}_{t,k} \mathbf{x}_{t,k}^{\top}]$ . Moreover, to establish regret bounds, additional assumptions regarding the diversity of context vectors — e.g., anti-concentration, relaxed symmetry, and balanced covariance — are made (refer to Table [1](#page-2-0) for a comprehensive comparison). Many of these assumptions are needed solely for technical purposes, and their complexity often obscures the relative strength of one assumption over another. Thus, the following research question arises:

#### Question: *Is it possible to construct weaker conditions than those in existing conditions to achieve* O(*poly* log dT) *regret in the sparse linear contextual bandit (under the single-parameter setting)?*

In this paper, we provide an affirmative answer to the above question. We show that (i) the compatibility condition on the optimal arm is strictly weaker than the existing stochastic conditions imposed on context vectors for  $\mathcal{O}(\text{poly}\log dT)$  regret in the sparse linear bandit literature (under the singleparameter setting). That is, the existing conditions in the relevant literature imply our proposed compatibility condition on the optimal arm, but the converse does not hold (refer to Figure [1\)](#page-4-0). Additionally, (ii) we propose an algorithm that achieves  $\mathcal{O}(\text{poly}\log dT)$  regret under the compatibility condition on the optimal arm combined with the margin condition. Therefore, to the best of our knowledge, the compatibility condition on the optimal arm that we study in this work — combined with the margin condition — is the mildest condition that allows  $\mathcal{O}(\text{poly}\log dT)$  regret for sparse linear contextual bandits [\(Oh et al., 2021;](#page-12-5) [Li et al., 2021;](#page-11-6) [Ariu et al., 2022;](#page-10-4) [Chakraborty et al., 2023\)](#page-11-8).

Our contributions are summarized as follows:

- We propose a forced-sampling-based algorithm for sparse linear contextual bandits: FS-WLasso. The proposed algorithm utilizes the Lasso estimator for dependent data based on the compatibility condition on the optimal arm. FS-WLasso explores for a number of rounds by uniformly sampling context features and then exploits the Lasso estimated obtained by weighted mean squared error with  $\ell_1$ -penalty. We establish that the regret bound of our proposed algorithm is  $\mathcal{O}(\text{poly}\log dT)$ .
- One of the key challenges in the regret analysis for bandit algorithms using Lasso is ensuring that the empirical Gram matrix satisfies the compatibility condition. Most existing sparse bandit algorithms based on Lasso not only assume the compatibility condition on the expected Gram matrix, but also impose an additional diversity condition for context features (e.g., anti-concentration, relaxed symmetry, and balanced covariance), facilitating automatic feature space exploration. However, we show that the *compatibility condition on the optimal arm* is sufficient to achieve  $\mathcal{O}(\text{poly}\log dT)$  regret under the margin condition, and demonstrate that our assumption on the context distribution is strictly weaker than those used in the existing sparse linear bandit literature that achieve  $\mathcal{O}(\text{poly}\log dT)$  regret. We believe that the compatibility condition on the optimal arm studied in our work can be of interest in future Lasso bandit research.
- To establish the regret bounds in Theorems [2](#page-6-0) and [3,](#page-7-0) we introduce a novel analysis technique based on high-probability analysis that utilizes mathematical induction, which captures the cyclic structure of optimal arm selection and the resulting small estimation errors. We believe that this new technique can be applied to the analysis of other bandit algorithms and therefore can be of independent interest (See discussions in Section [3.3\)](#page-8-0).
- We evaluate our algorithms through numerical experiments and demonstrate its consistent superiority over existing methods. Specifically, even in cases where the context features of

<span id="page-2-0"></span>Table 1: Comparisons with the existing high-dimensional linear bandits with a single parameter setting. For algorithms using the margin condition, we present regret bounds for the 1-margin (for simple exposition). We define  $\Sigma := \frac{1}{K} \mathbb{E}[\sum_{k=1}^{K} \mathbf{x}_{t,k} \mathbf{x}_{t,k}^{\top}], \Sigma_k := \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x}_{t,k} \mathbf{x}_{t,k}^{\top}]$  for each  $k \in [K]$ ,  $\mathbf{\Sigma}_{\Gamma}^{*}:=\mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x}_{t,a_t^{*}}\mathbf{x}_{t,a_t^{*}}^{\top} \mid \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t^{*}}^{\top}\boldsymbol{\beta}^{*}\geq \max_{k\neq a_t^{*}}\mathbf{x}_{t,k}^{\top}\boldsymbol{\beta}^{*}+\Delta_*], \text{and } \mathbf{\Sigma}^{*}:=\mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x}_{t,a_t^{*}}\mathbf{x}_{t,a_t^{*}}^{\top}]$ 

Paper	Compatibility or Eigenvalue	Margin	<b>Additional Diversity</b>	Regret
Kim & Paik (2019)	Compatibility on $\Sigma$	х	х	$\mathcal{O}(s_0\sqrt{T}\log(dT))$
Hao et al. (2020b)	Minimum eigenvalue of $\Sigma$	х	х	$\mathcal{O}((s_0T\log d)^{\frac{2}{3}})$
Oh et al. (2021)	Compatibility on $\Sigma$	х	Relaxed symmetry & balanced covariance	$\mathcal{O}(s_0\sqrt{T\log(dT)})$
Li et al. (2021)	Bounded sparse eigenvalue of $\Sigma_{\Gamma}^*$	√	Anti-concentration	$\mathcal{O}(s_0^2(\log(dT))\log T)$
Ariu et al. (2022)	Compatibility on $\Sigma$	✓	Relaxed symmetry & Balanced covariance	$\mathcal{O}(s_0^2 \log dT)^\dagger$
Chakraborty et al. (2023)	Maximum sparse eigenvalue of $\Sigma_k$ $\checkmark$		Anti-concentration	$\mathcal{O}(s_0^2(\log(dT))\log T)$
This work	Compatibility on $\Sigma^*$	✓	х	$\mathcal{O}(s_0^2(\log(dT))\log T)$

 $\dagger$  [Ariu et al.](#page-10-4) [\(2022\)](#page-10-4) show a regret bound of  $\mathcal{O}(s_0^2\log d+s_0(\log s_0)^{\frac{3}{2}}\log T)$ , but they implicitly assume that the  $\ell_2$  norm of feature is bounded by  $s_A$  when applying the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality in their proof of Lemma 5.8. We display the regret bound when only the  $\ell_{\infty}$  norms of features are bounded.

all arms except for the optimal arm are fixed (thus, assumptions such as anti-concentration are not valid), our proposed algorithms outperform the existing algorithms.

#### 1.1 RELATED LITERATURE

Although significant research has been conducted on linear bandits [\(Abe & Long, 1999;](#page-10-0) [Auer, 2002;](#page-10-1) [Dani et al., 2008;](#page-11-9) [Rusmevichientong & Tsitsiklis, 2010;](#page-12-9) [Abbasi-Yadkori et al., 2011;](#page-10-5) [Chu et al.,](#page-11-0) [2011;](#page-11-0) [Agrawal & Goyal, 2013;](#page-10-6) [Abeille & Lazaric, 2017;](#page-10-7) [Kveton et al., 2020a\)](#page-11-10) and generalized linear bandits [\(Filippi et al., 2010;](#page-11-11) [Li et al., 2017;](#page-12-10) [Faury et al., 2020;](#page-11-12) [Kveton et al., 2020b;](#page-11-13) [Abeille](#page-10-8) [et al., 2021;](#page-10-8) [Faury et al., 2022\)](#page-11-14), applying them to high-dimensional linear contextual bandits poses challenges in leveraging the sparse structure within the unknown reward parameter. Consequently, it might lead to a regret bound that scales with the ambient dimension  $d$  rather than the sparse set of features with cardinality  $s_0$ . To overcome such challenges, high-dimensional linear contextual bandits have been investigated under the sparsity assumption and have attracted significant attention under different problem settings. [Bastani & Bayati](#page-10-3) [\(2020\)](#page-10-3) consider a *multiple-parameter* setting where each arm has its own underlying parameter and only one context vector is generated per round. [Bastani & Bayati](#page-10-3) [\(2020\)](#page-10-3) propose Lasso Bandit that uses the forced sampling technique [\(Golden](#page-11-15)[shluger & Zeevi, 2013\)](#page-11-15) and the Lasso estimator [\(Tibshirani, 1996\)](#page-12-7). They establish a regret bound of  $\mathcal{O}(Ks_0^2(\log dT))^2$ ) where K is the number of arms. Under the same problem setting as [Bas](#page-10-3)[tani & Bayati](#page-10-3) [\(2020\)](#page-10-3), [Wang et al.](#page-12-4) [\(2018\)](#page-12-4) propose MCP-Bandit that uses uniform exploration for  $\mathcal{O}(s_0^2 \log(dT))$  rounds and the minimax concave penalty (MCP) estimator [\(Zhang, 2010\)](#page-12-11). They show the improved regret bound of  $\mathcal{O}(s_0^2(\log d + s_0) \log T)$ .

On the other hand, there has also been an amount of work in the *single-parameter* setting where K different contexts are generated for each arm at each round and the rewards of all arms are determined by one shared parameter. [Kim & Paik](#page-11-4) [\(2019\)](#page-11-4) leverage a doubly-robust technique [\(Bang](#page-10-9) [& Robins, 2005\)](#page-10-9) from the missing data literature to develop DR Lasso Bandit, achieving a regret upper bound of  $\mathcal{O}(s_0\sqrt{T}\log(dT))$ . [Oh et al.](#page-12-5) [\(2021\)](#page-12-5) present SA LASSO BANDIT, which requires neither knowledge of the sparsity index nor an exploration phase, enjoying the regret upper bound of  $\mathcal{O}(s_0\sqrt{T}\log(dT))$ . [Ariu et al.](#page-10-4) [\(2022\)](#page-10-4) design TH Lasso Bandit, adapting the idea of Lasso with thresholding, originally proposed by [Zhou](#page-12-12) [\(2010\)](#page-12-12). This algorithm estimates the unknown reward parameter along with its support, achieving a regret bound of  $\mathcal{O}(s_0^2 \log dT)$  under the 1-margin condition (Assumption [2\)](#page-3-0). All the aforementioned algorithms rely on the compatibility condition of the expected Gram matrix for the averaged arm, denoted by  $\Sigma := \frac{1}{K} \mathbb{E}[\sum_{k \in [K]} \mathbf{x}_k \mathbf{x}_k^{\top}]$ . Moreover, [Oh et al.](#page-12-5) [\(2021\)](#page-12-5); [Ariu et al.](#page-10-4) [\(2022\)](#page-10-4) impose strong conditions on the context distribution, such as relaxed symmetry and balanced covariance (Assumptions [7](#page-15-0) and [8\)](#page-15-1). There is another line of work that combines the Lasso estimator with exploration techniques in the linear bandit literature, such as the upper confidence bound (UCB) or Thompson sampling (TS). [Li et al.](#page-11-6) [\(2021\)](#page-11-6) introduce an algorithm that constructs an  $\ell_1$ -confidence ball centered at the Lasso estimator, then selects an optimistic arm from the confidence set. [Chakraborty et al.](#page-11-8) [\(2023\)](#page-11-8) propose a Thompson sampling algorithm that utilizes the sparsity-inducing prior suggested by [Castillo et al.](#page-10-10) [\(2015\)](#page-10-10) for posterior sampling. Under assumptions such as the general margin condition, bounded sparse eigenvalues of the expected Gram matrix for each arm, and anti-concentration conditions on context features, both [Li et al.](#page-11-6) [\(2021\)](#page-11-6) and [Chakraborty et al.](#page-11-8) [\(2023\)](#page-11-8) achieve a  $\mathcal{O}(\text{poly}\log dT)$  regret bound. [Hao et al.](#page-11-5) [\(2020b\)](#page-11-5) propose ESTC, an *explore-then-commit* paradigm algorithm that achieves a regret bound of  $\mathcal{O}((s_0T \log d)^{\frac{2}{3}})$  under the fixed arm set setting. [Li et al.](#page-12-6) [\(2022\)](#page-12-6) introduce a unified algorithm framework named *Explorethe-Structure-Then-Commit* for various high-dimensional stochastic bandit problems. [Li et al.](#page-12-6) [\(2022\)](#page-12-6) establish a regret bound of  $\mathcal{O}(s_0^{\frac{1}{3}}T^{\frac{2}{3}}\sqrt{\log(dT)})$  for the Lasso bandit problem. [Chen et al.](#page-11-7) [\(2022\)](#page-11-7) propose SPARSE-LINUCB algorithm, which estimates the reward parameter using the best subset selection method based on generalized support recovery.

# 2 PRELIMINARIES

**Notations.** For a positive number N, we denote  $[N]$  as a set containing positive integers up to N, i.e.,  $[N] := \{1, \ldots, N\}$ . For a vector  $\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}^d$ , we denote its j-th component by  $v_j$  for  $j \in [d]$ , its transpose by  $\mathbf{v}^{\top}$ , its  $\ell_0$ -norm by  $\|\mathbf{v}\|_0 = \sum_{j \in [d]} \mathbb{1}\{v_j \neq 0\}$ , its  $\ell_2$ -norm by  $\|\mathbf{v}\|_2 = \sqrt{\mathbf{v}^{\top}\mathbf{v}}$ , and its  $\ell_{\infty}$ -norm by  $\|\mathbf{v}\|_{\infty} = \max_{j \in [d]} |v_j|$ . For each  $I \subset [d]$  and  $\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}^d$ ,  $\mathbf{v}_I = [v_{1,I}, \dots, v_{d,I}]^\top$  where for all  $j \in [d], v_{j,I} = v_j 1 \{j \in I\}$ . Refer to [A](#page-13-0)ppendix A for a more detailed explanation of the notations.

**Problem Setting.** We consider a stochastic linear contextual bandit problem where  $T$  is the number of rounds and  $K(\geq 3)$  is the number of arms. In each round  $t \in [T]$ , the learning agent observes a set of context features for all arms  $\{x_{t,i} \in \mathcal{X} : i \in [K]\} \subset \mathbb{R}^d$  drawn i.i.d. from an unknown joint distribution, chooses an arm  $a_t \in [K]$ , and receives a reward  $r_{t,a_t}$ . We assume that  $r_{t,a_t} = \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t}^{\perp} \boldsymbol{\beta}^*$ +  $\eta_t$  where  $\beta^* \in \mathbb{R}^d$  is the unknown reward parameter and  $\eta_t$  is an independent  $\sigma$ -sub-Gaussian random variable such that  $\mathbb{E}[\eta_t|\mathcal{F}_{t-1}] = 0$  for the sigma-algebra  $\mathcal{F}_t$  generated by  $(\{\mathbf{x}_{\tau,i}\}_{\tau \in [t], i \in [K]},$  ${a_{\tau}}_{\tau\in[t]}, {r_{\tau,a_{\tau}}}_{\tau\in[t-1]}$ , i.e.,  $\mathbb{E}[e^{s\eta_t}|\mathcal{F}_t] \leq e^{s^2\sigma^2/2}$  for all  $s \in \mathbb{R}$ . We assume  ${\mathbf{x}_{t,1}, \ldots, \mathbf{x}_{t,K}}_{t\geq 1}$ is a sequence of i.i.d. samples from some unknown distribution  $\mathcal{D}_{\chi}$  on the Lebesgue measurable sets. Note that dependency across arms in a given round is allowed. We also define the active set  $S_0 = \{j : \beta_j^* \neq 0\}$  as the set of indices j for which  $\beta_j^*$  is non-zero. Let  $s_0 := |S_0|$  denote the cardinality of the active set  $S_0$ , which satisfies  $s_0 \ll d$ .

Define  $a_t^* := \argmax_{k \in [K]} \mathbf{x}_{t,k}^{\dagger} \boldsymbol{\beta}^*$  as the optimal arm in round t. Then, the goal of the agent is to minimize the following cumulative regret:

$$
R(T) = \sum_{t=1}^T \left( \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t^*}^\top \boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t}^\top \boldsymbol{\beta}^* \right).
$$

#### <span id="page-3-3"></span>2.1 ASSUMPTIONS

We present a list of assumptions used for the regret analysis later in Section [3.2.](#page-6-1)

<span id="page-3-2"></span>**Assumption 1** (Boundedness). *For absolute constants*  $x_{\text{max}}$ ,  $b > 0$ , we assume  $\|\mathbf{x}\|_{\infty} \leq x_{\text{max}}$  *for*  $all \mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ *, and*  $\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^*\|_1 \leq b$ *, where b may be unknown.* 

<span id="page-3-0"></span>Assumption 2 ( $\alpha$ -margin condition). Let  $\Delta_t = \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t^*}^{\perp} \boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \max_{k \neq a_t^*} \mathbf{x}_{t,k}^{\perp} \boldsymbol{\beta}^*$  be the instantaneous gap in round t. For  $\alpha > 0$ , there exists a constant  $\Delta_* > 0$  such that for any  $h > 0$  and for all  $t \in [T], \mathbb{P}(\Delta_t \leq h) \leq \left(\frac{h}{\Delta_*}\right)^{\alpha}.$ 

<span id="page-3-1"></span>**Assumption 3** (Compatibility condition on the optimal arm). *For a matrix*  $\mathbf{M} \in \mathbb{R}^{d \times d}$  *and a set*  $I \subseteq [d]$ , the compatibility constant  $\phi(\mathbf{M}, I)$  is defined as

$$
\phi^2(\mathbf{M}, I) := \min_{\boldsymbol{\beta}} \left\{ \frac{|I|\boldsymbol{\beta}^\top \mathbf{M} \boldsymbol{\beta}}{\|\boldsymbol{\beta}_I\|_1^2} : \|\boldsymbol{\beta}_{I^c}\|_1 \leq 3 \|\boldsymbol{\beta}_I\|_1 \neq 0 \right\}.
$$

Let us denote the context feature for the optimal arm in round  $t$  by  $\mathbf{x}_{t,a_t^*}$  . Then, we assume that the *expected Gram matrix of the optimal arm*  $\Sigma^* := \mathbb{E}[x_{t,a_t^*} \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t^*}^\top]$  *satisfies the compatibility condition* 

<span id="page-4-0"></span>

Figure 1: Illustration of relationships among distributional assumptions on context used in the sparse linear contextual bandit literature. The blue arrows represent *implication* relationships while the red arrows represent *infeasible implication* relationships. The conditions written in blue with the check bullet  $\checkmark$  in the figure imply the compatibility on the optimal arm (Assumption [3\)](#page-3-1), serving as sufficient conditions, while the conditions written in orange indicate additional assumptions necessary to achieve the existing methods' regret guarantees, but not needed in our analysis. The case where all sub-optimal arms are fixed serves as a counter-example for the *infeasible implication* relationships. We provide the proofs of the implication relationship in Appendix [B](#page-15-2) which may be of independent interest.

with  $\phi_* > 0$ , i.e.,  $\phi^2(\mathbf{\Sigma}^*, S_0) \geq \phi_*^2$ ∗ *. Note that* Σ ∗ *is time-invariant since the set of features is drawn i.i.d. for each round.*

**Discussion of assumptions.** Assumption [1](#page-3-2) is a standard regularity assumption commonly used in the sparse linear bandit literature [\(Bastani & Bayati, 2020;](#page-10-3) [Hao et al., 2020b;](#page-11-5) [Ariu et al., 2022;](#page-10-4) [Li et al., 2022;](#page-12-6) [Chakraborty et al., 2023\)](#page-11-8). It indicates that both the context features and the true parameter are bounded.

Assumption [2](#page-3-0) restricts the probability that the expected reward of the optimal arm is close to those of the sub-optimal arms. To our best knowledge, the margin condition in the bandit setting was first introduced in [Goldenshluger & Zeevi](#page-11-15) [\(2013\)](#page-11-15) and is widely used in linear contextual bandit literature [\(Wang et al., 2018;](#page-12-4) [Bastani & Bayati, 2020;](#page-10-3) [Papini et al., 2021;](#page-12-13) [Li et al., 2021;](#page-11-6) [Bastani](#page-10-11) [et al., 2021;](#page-10-11) [Ariu et al., 2022;](#page-10-4) [Chakraborty et al., 2023\)](#page-11-8). Unlike the minimum gap condition [\(Abbasi-](#page-10-5)[Yadkori et al., 2011;](#page-10-5) [Papini et al., 2021\)](#page-12-13), which prohibits the instantaneous gap from being smaller than a fixed constant, the margin condition allows a probability of a small gap. The case where  $\alpha = 0$  imposes no additional constraints, while  $\alpha = \infty$  is equivalent to the minimum gap condition. The margin condition with general  $\alpha$  smoothly bridges the cases with and without the minimum gap.

<span id="page-4-1"></span>Assumption [3](#page-3-1) is related to the compatibility condition used to guarantee the convergence property of the Lasso estimator in the high-dimensional statistics literature (Bühlmann & Van De Geer, 2011). Since the compatibility condition ensures that the Lasso estimator approaches its true value as the number of samples grows large, many pieces of high-dimensional linear contextual bandit literature assume the condition [\(Wang et al., 2018;](#page-12-4) [Kim & Paik, 2019;](#page-11-4) [Bastani & Bayati, 2020;](#page-10-3) [Oh et al., 2021;](#page-12-5) [Ariu et al., 2022\)](#page-10-4). [Kim & Paik](#page-11-4) [\(2019\)](#page-11-4); [Oh et al.](#page-12-5) [\(2021\)](#page-12-5); [Ariu et al.](#page-10-4) [\(2022\)](#page-10-4) assume the compatibility condition on  $\Sigma := \frac{1}{K} \mathbb{E}[\sum_k \mathbf{x}_{t,k} \mathbf{x}_{t,k}^\top]$ . [Li et al.](#page-11-6) [\(2021\)](#page-11-6) assume the minimum sparse eigenvalue of the expected Gram matrix of *the optimal arm* when the instantaneous gap is greater than a constant ∆∗, whose definition slightly differs from ours. Unlike previous works, we assume the *compatibility condition on the optimal arm without any constraints*. Under this assumption, a theoretical guarantee about the convergence of the Lasso estimator can be derived only if sufficient selections of the optimal arms are guaranteed, which necessitates more technical analysis. On the other hand, most of the previous work in sparse linear bandit that achieves poly-logarithmic regret under the margin condition implicitly assumes Assumption [3,](#page-3-1) indicating that *our assumptions are strictly weaker than others*.

<span id="page-5-0"></span>

Theorem 1. *The compatibility condition on the optimal arm (Assumption [3\)](#page-3-1) is strictly weaker than the assumptions made in previous Lasso bandit works under the single-parameter setting [\(Oh et al.,](#page-12-5) [2021;](#page-12-5) [Li et al., 2021;](#page-11-6) [Ariu et al., 2022;](#page-10-4) [Chakraborty et al., 2023\)](#page-11-8), as illustrated in Figure [1.](#page-4-0)*

**Discussion of Theorem [1](#page-4-1)** [Oh et al.](#page-12-5) [\(2021\)](#page-12-5); [Ariu et al.](#page-10-4) [\(2022\)](#page-10-4) assume the relaxed symmetry and balanced covariance of the context features, while other works in the literature, such as [Li et al.](#page-11-6) [\(2021\)](#page-11-6); [Chakraborty et al.](#page-11-8) [\(2023\)](#page-11-8) assume an anti-concentration condition for the feature vectors. These conditions imply that estimation error is reduced when data is obtained by a greedy policy, or, in some cases, by any policy. Since choosing the optimal arm is also a greedy policy with respect to the true parameter, the assumptions in prior works imply ours. The case where the context feature vectors of sub-optimal arms are fixed and only the feature vector of the optimal arm has randomness indicates that the converse does not hold. For a detailed proof of Theorem [1,](#page-4-1) refer to Appendix [B.](#page-15-2)

Remark 1. *Under the multiple-parameter setting, [Bastani & Bayati](#page-10-3) [\(2020\)](#page-10-3); [Wang et al.](#page-12-4) [\(2018\)](#page-12-4) assume the compatibility condition on the feature vectors whose instantaneous gaps are lowerbounded by* h*. On the other hand, we impose no such constraint in Assumption [3](#page-3-1) for the singleparameter setting. Further direct comparisons of the compatibility conditions are not possible since compatibility conditions do not translate directly across the two different settings. However, we show that Assumption [3](#page-3-1) is weaker than those of [Bastani & Bayati](#page-10-3) [\(2020\)](#page-10-3); [Wang et al.](#page-12-4) [\(2018\)](#page-12-4) when compared within the problem instances that are convertible to both settings through a certain conversion [\(Kim & Paik, 2019;](#page-11-4) [Oh et al., 2021\)](#page-12-5). Refer to Appendix [C](#page-18-0) for more details. It is important to note that we mainly compare our results with the Lasso bandit results under the single-parameter setting [\(Oh et al., 2021;](#page-12-5) [Li et al., 2021;](#page-11-6) [Ariu et al., 2022;](#page-10-4) [Chakraborty et al., 2023\)](#page-11-8), which is the predominant setup in linear contextual bandits [\(Abbasi-Yadkori et al., 2011;](#page-10-5) [Abeille & Lazaric, 2017;](#page-10-7) [Chakraborty et al., 2023;](#page-11-8) [Filippi et al., 2010;](#page-11-11) [Hao et al., 2020b;](#page-11-5) [Kim & Paik, 2019;](#page-11-4) [Li et al., 2021;](#page-11-6) [Oh et al., 2021\)](#page-12-5).*

# 3 FORCED SAMPLING THEN WEIGHTED LOSS LASSO

#### 3.1 ALGORITHM: FS-WLasso

In this section, we present FS-WLasso (*Forced Sampling then Weighted Loss Lasso*) that adapts the forced-sampling technique [\(Goldenshluger & Zeevi, 2013;](#page-11-15) [Bastani & Bayati, 2020\)](#page-10-3). FS-WLasso consists of two stages: *Forced sampling stage* & *Greedy selection stage*. First, during the *Forced sampling stage* the agent chooses an arm uniformly at random for  $M_0$  rounds. Then, for t in the *Greedy selection stage*, the agent computes the Lasso estimator given by

<span id="page-5-1"></span>
$$
\hat{\beta}_{t-1} = \underset{\beta}{\text{argmin}} \, w L_0(\beta) + L_{t-1}(\beta) + \lambda_{t-1} ||\beta||_1, \tag{1}
$$

where  $L_0(\beta) := \sum_{i=1}^{M_0} (\mathbf{x}_{i,a_i}^{\top} \beta - r_{i,a_i})^2$  is the sum of squared errors over the samples acquired through random sampling,  $L_{t-1}(\beta) := \sum_{i=M_0+1}^{t-1} (\mathbf{x}_{i,a_i}^\top \beta - r_{i,a_i})^2$  is the sum of squared errors over the samples observed in the *Greedy selection stage*, w is the weight between the two loss functions,

and  $\lambda_{t-1} > 0$  is the regularization parameter. The agent chooses the arm that maximizes the inner product of the feature vector and the Lasso estimator. FS-WLasso is summarized in Algorithm [1.](#page-5-0)

Remark 2. *Both* FS-WLasso *and* ESTC *[\(Hao et al., 2020b\)](#page-11-5) have exploration stages, where the agent randomly selects arms for some initial rounds. However, the commit stages are very different.* ESTC *estimates the reward parameter only using the samples obtained during the exploration stage and does not update the parameters during the commit stage, whereas* FS-WLasso *continues to update the parameter using the samples obtained during the greedy selection stage. Therefore, our algorithm demonstrates superior statistical performance, achieving lower regret (and thus higher reward) by fully utilizing all accessible data.*

Remark 3. *The minimization problem* [\(1\)](#page-5-1) *takes the sum of squared errors, whereas the standard* Lasso estimator takes the average. While  $\lambda_t$  is typically chosen to be proportional to  $\sqrt{1/t}$  in the *existing literature [\(Bastani & Bayati, 2020;](#page-10-3) [Oh et al., 2021;](#page-12-5) [Ariu et al., 2022;](#page-10-4) [Li et al., 2021\)](#page-11-6), this slight difference leads to*  $\lambda_t$  *being proportional to*  $\sqrt{t}$  *in Theorems* [2](#page-6-0) *and* [3.](#page-7-0)

## <span id="page-6-1"></span>3.2 REGRET BOUND OF FS-WLasso

**Definition 1** (Compatibility constant ratio). Let  $\Sigma := \frac{1}{K} \mathbb{E}[\sum_{k \in [K]} \mathbf{x}_{t,k} \mathbf{x}_{t,k}^{\top}]$  be the expected Gram *matrix of the averaged arm. We define the constant*  $\rho := \phi_*^2/\phi^2(\Sigma, S_0)$  *as the ratio of the compatibility constant for*  $\Sigma^*$  *to the compatibility constant for*  $\Sigma$ *.* 

By the definition of  $\Sigma$ , it holds that  $\Sigma = \frac{1}{K} \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x}_{t, a_t^*}, \mathbf{x}_{t, a_t^*}^{\top}] + \frac{1}{K} \mathbb{E}[\sum_{k \neq a_t^*} \mathbf{x}_{t, k} \mathbf{x}_{t, k}^{\top}] \succeq \frac{1}{K} \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x}_{t, a_t^*}, \mathbf{x}_{t, a_t^*}^{\top}]$ , which implies  $\phi^2(\Sigma, S_0) \geq \phi^2(\Sigma^*, S$ defined with  $0 < \rho \leq K$ .

Remark 4. *When comparing the compatibility conditions only, the compatibility condition on the optimal arm implies the compatibility condition on the averaged arm. However, that is not the essence of what we compare between our work and the existing works. Note that under the margin condition, the entire set of stochastic context assumptions (e.g., the compatibility condition along with additional diversity assumptions) in the previous literature implies the compatibility condition on the optimal arm, as illustrated in Figure [1](#page-4-0) and demonstrated in Appendix [B.](#page-15-2)*

We present the regret upper bound of Algorithm [1.](#page-5-0) A formal version of the theorem and its proof are deferred to Appendix [E.2.](#page-26-0)

<span id="page-6-0"></span>**Theorem 2** (Regret Bound of FS-WLasso). *Suppose Assumptions* [1-](#page-3-2)[3](#page-3-1) *hold. For*  $\delta \in (0, 1]$ *, let*  $\tau$ *be a constant that depends on*  $x_{\text{max}}$ ,  $s_0$ ,  $\phi_*, \sigma, \alpha, \Delta_*, \log d$ ,  $\log \delta$ . If we set the input parameters of *Algorithm [1](#page-5-0) by*

$$
M_0 = \bar{C}_1 \max \left\{ \rho^2 x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2 \phi_*^{-4} \log(d/\delta), \rho^2 \sigma^2 x_{\text{max}}^{4 + \frac{4}{\alpha}} s_0^{2 + \frac{2}{\alpha}} \Delta_*^{-2} \phi_*^{-4 - \frac{4}{\alpha}} \left( \log \log \tau + \log(d/\delta) \right) \right\},
$$
  

$$
\lambda_t = \bar{C}_2 \sigma x_{\text{max}} \left( \sqrt{(t - M_0) \log \left( d (\log(t - M_0))^2 / \delta \right)} + \sqrt{w^2 M_0 \log(d/\delta)} \right), w = \sqrt{\tau / M_0},
$$

*for some universal constants*  $\bar{C}_1, \bar{C}_2 > 0$ , then with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ , Algorithm [1](#page-5-0) achieves *the following cumulative regret:*

$$
R(T) \leq 2x_{\text{max}}bM_0 + I_{\tau} + I_T,
$$

where 
$$
I_{\tau} = \mathcal{O}\left(\sigma^2 \Delta_*^{-1} \left(x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0 / \phi_*^2\right)^{1 + \frac{1}{\alpha}} \log(d/\delta)\right)
$$
 and  
\n
$$
I_T = \begin{cases} \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{(\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0 / \phi_*^2)^{1 + \alpha}}{\Delta_*^{\alpha} (1 - \alpha)} T^{\frac{1 - \alpha}{2}} \left(\log d + \log \frac{\log T}{\delta}\right)^{\frac{1 + \alpha}{2}}\right) & \text{for } \alpha \in (0, 1), \\ \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{(\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0 / \phi_*^2)^2}{\Delta_*} \log T \left(\log d + \log \frac{\log T}{\delta}\right)\right) & \text{for } \alpha = 1, \\ \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\alpha}{(\alpha - 1)^2} \cdot \frac{\sigma^2 (x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0 / \phi_*^2)^{1 + \frac{1}{\alpha}}}{\Delta_*} \left(\log d + \log \frac{1}{\delta}\right)\right) & \text{for } 1 < \alpha \le \infty. \end{cases}
$$

**Discussion of Theorem [2](#page-6-0)** In terms of key problem instances ( $s_0$ , d, and T), Theorem 2 establishes the regret bounds that scale poly-logarithmically on d and T, specifically,  $O(s_0^{\alpha+1}T^{\frac{1-\alpha}{2}}(\log d +$ 

 $\log \log T$ <sup> $\frac{\alpha+1}{2}$ </sup> for  $\alpha \in (0,1)$ ,  $\mathcal{O}(s_0^2 \log T(\log d + \log \log T))$  for  $\alpha = 1$ , and  $\mathcal{O}(s_0^{2+\frac{2}{\alpha}} \log d)$  for  $\alpha > 1$ . [Li et al.](#page-11-6) [\(2021\)](#page-11-6) construct a regret lower bound of  $\mathcal{O}(T^{\frac{1-\alpha}{2}} (\log d)^{\frac{\alpha+1}{2}} + \log T)$  when  $\alpha \in [0, 1]$  $\alpha \in [0, 1]$  $\alpha \in [0, 1]$ , which our algorithm achieves up to a log T factor. The expected regret for Algorithm 1 can also be obtained by taking  $\delta = 1/T$ . For the T-agnostic setting, we derive FS-Lasso, which uses forced samples adaptively, and establish the same regret bound as in Theorem [2](#page-6-0) (Appendix [F\)](#page-39-0). Existing Lasso bandit literature that achieves  $\mathcal{O}(\text{poly}\log dT)$  regret under the single parameter setting necessitates stronger assumptions on the context distribution (e.g., relaxed symmetry  $\&$  balanced covariance or anti-concentration), which are non-verifiable in practical scenarios. In addition, when context distributions do not satisfy the strong assumptions employed in the previous literature, the existing algorithms can critically undermine regret performance, with no recourse for adjustment nor guarantees provided. That is, there is nothing one can do when such strong context assumptions are not satisfied in the existing literature. However, we show that the compatibility condition on the optimal arm is sufficient to achieve poly-logarithmic regret under the margin condition, and demonstrate that our assumption is strictly weaker than those used in other Lasso bandit literature under the single-parameter setting.

Our result also improves the known regret bound for the low-dimensional setting, where  $s_0$  may be replaced with d. In this case, Assumption [3](#page-3-1) becomes equivalent to the HLS condition [\(Hao et al.,](#page-11-16) [2020a;](#page-11-16) [Papini et al., 2021\)](#page-12-13). Under the HLS condition and the minimum gap condition, [Papini et al.](#page-12-13) [\(2021\)](#page-12-13) show that OFUL [\(Abbasi-Yadkori et al., 2011\)](#page-10-5) achieves a constant regret bound independent of  $T$  with high probability (Lemma 2 in [\(Papini et al., 2021\)](#page-12-13)). However, when the margin condition (Assumption [2\)](#page-3-0) is assumed, the result of [Papini et al.](#page-12-13) [\(2021\)](#page-12-13) guarantees  $O(\log T)$  regret bound only when  $\alpha > 2$ . Our algorithm achieves a constant regret bound with high probability when  $\alpha > 1$ , expanding the range of  $\alpha$  that the constant regret is attainable.

**Remark 5.** *Theorem [2](#page-6-0) requires the value of*  $s_0$  *when determining*  $M_0$ *, the length of the forced sampling stage. On the other hand, there are sparsity-agnostic Lasso bandit algorithms [\(Oh et al., 2021;](#page-12-5) [Ariu et al., 2022;](#page-10-4) [Chakraborty et al., 2023\)](#page-11-8). However, these sparsity-agnostic algorithms require stronger diversity assumptions on the context distribution that are not verifiable in practice. Even when the sparsity is known, other works in the literature still either incorporate extra stochastic conditions [\(Li et al., 2021\)](#page-11-6) or apply specific optimality criteria for context distributions [\(Bastani](#page-10-3) [& Bayati, 2020;](#page-10-3) [Wang et al., 2018\)](#page-12-4). As discussed earlier, these additional assumptions may pose obstacles in practical applications. Regardless of sparsity-awareness, our work focuses on alleviating these stringent stochastic assumptions on context distributions, providing the weakest conditions known to achieve poly-logarithmic regret. Furthermore, by tuning*  $M_0$  *as a whole, not knowing the sparsity does not worsen the complexity nor the performance of the algorithm in practice.*  $M_0$  *does not solely depend on*  $s_0$ *, but also on other problem-dependent factors that may be unknown to the algorithm in practice and hence* M<sup>0</sup> *should be regarded as a tunable parameter. Note that all Lasso bandit including the sparsity agnostic ones and parametric bandit algorithms also have parameters that must be tuned in practice, such as the ones that depend on the sub-Gaussian parameter of the noise* σ*. Refer to Appendix [D](#page-21-0) for more details.*

In most regret analyses of sparse linear bandit algorithms under the single-parameter setting (Kim  $\&$ [Paik, 2019;](#page-11-4) [Li et al., 2021;](#page-11-6) [Oh et al., 2021;](#page-12-5) [Ariu et al., 2022;](#page-10-4) [Chakraborty et al., 2023\)](#page-11-8), the maximum regret is incurred during the *burn-in* phase, where the compatibility condition of the empirical Gram matrix is not guaranteed. The compatibility condition after the burn-in phase is ensured by additional diversity assumptions on context features (e.g., anti-concentration [\(Li et al., 2021;](#page-11-6) [Chakraborty et al.,](#page-11-8) [2023\)](#page-11-8), relaxed symmetry & balanced covariance [\(Oh et al., 2021;](#page-12-5) [Ariu et al., 2022\)](#page-10-4)), rather than by explicit exploration within the algorithms. Therefore, the Lasso estimator calculation [\(Oh et al.,](#page-12-5) [2021;](#page-12-5) [Ariu et al., 2022\)](#page-10-4) or explicit exploration (UCB in [Li et al.](#page-11-6) [\(2021\)](#page-11-6) or TS in [Chakraborty et al.](#page-11-8) [\(2023\)](#page-11-8)) during their burn-in phases does not contribute to the regret bound.

On the other hand, our forced sampling stage does not compute parameters but acquires diverse samples without requiring diversity assumptions on context features beyond the compatibility condition on the optimal arm, making it more efficient during the burn-in phases. If additional diversity assumptions [\(Li et al., 2021;](#page-11-6) [Oh et al., 2021;](#page-12-5) [Ariu et al., 2022;](#page-10-4) [Chakraborty et al., 2023\)](#page-11-8) are also applied to our algorithm, we show that  $\mathcal{O}(\text{poly}\log T)$  regret is achieved without the forced sampling stage in Algorithm [1.](#page-5-0)

<span id="page-7-0"></span>Theorem 3. *Suppose that Assumptions [1](#page-3-2)[-3](#page-3-1) hold, and further assume either the anti-concentration (Assumption* [4\)](#page-15-3) *or relaxed symmetry & balanced covariance (Assumption* [6-](#page-15-4)[8\)](#page-15-1) *assumptions. Let*  $\phi_G$ *be an appropriate constant that is determined by the employed assumptions, and* τ *be a constant*

*that depends on*  $\sigma$ ,  $x_{\text{max}}$ ,  $s_0$ ,  $\Delta_*$ ,  $\phi_*$ ,  $\phi_G$ ,  $\alpha$ ,  $\log d$ , and  $\log \delta$ . If we set the input parameters of *Algorithm [1](#page-5-0) by*  $M_0 = 0$ , *i.e. no forced-sampling stage, and*  $\lambda_t = \bar{C}_2 \sigma x_{\max} \sqrt{t \log (d (\log t)^2/\delta)}$ , *where*  $\bar{C}_2$  *is the same universal constant as in Theorem* [2,](#page-6-0) *then with probability at least*  $1 - \delta$ *, Algorithm [1](#page-5-0)* achieves the following cumulative regret with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ :

$$
R(T) \le \begin{cases} I_b + I_2(T) & T \le \tau \\ I_b + I_2(\tau) + I_T & T > \tau \end{cases}
$$

*where*

$$
I_b = \mathcal{O}\left(x_{\text{max}}^5 b_0^2 \phi_G^{-4} \left( \log(x_{\text{max}} s_0 \phi_G^{-1}) + \log d - \log \delta \right) \right) ,
$$

$$
I_2(T) = \begin{cases} \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{(\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0/\phi_G^2)^{1+\alpha}}{\Delta_{\ast}^{\alpha}(1-\alpha)} T^{\frac{1-\alpha}{2}} \left(\log d + \log \frac{\log T}{\delta}\right)^{\frac{1+\alpha}{2}}\right) & \text{for } \alpha \in [0,1), \\ \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{(\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0/\phi_G^2)^2}{\Delta_{\ast}} \log T \left(\log d + \log \frac{\log T}{\delta}\right)\right) & \text{for } \alpha = 1, \\ \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\alpha^2}{(\alpha-1)^2} \cdot \frac{(\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0/\phi_G^2)^2}{\Delta_{\ast}} \left(\log d + \log \frac{1}{\delta}\right)\right) & \text{for } 1 < \alpha \leq \infty, \end{cases}
$$

*and*  $I_T$  *takes the same value as in Theorem* [2.](#page-6-0)

**Discussion of Theorem [3](#page-7-0)** Theorem 3 offers that random exploration of Algorithm [1](#page-5-0) may not be necessary if the additional diversity assumptions on context features are given. This result indicates that the number of exploration may be tuned according to the specific problem instance. The assumptions of the Theorem [3](#page-7-0) are still weaker than, or equally strong as [Oh et al.](#page-12-5) [\(2021\)](#page-12-5); [Li et al.](#page-11-6) [\(2021\)](#page-11-6); [Chakraborty et al.](#page-11-8) [\(2023\)](#page-11-8), while the regret bounds are no greater than theirs. We slightly improve the regret bound of [Li et al.](#page-11-6) [\(2021\)](#page-11-6) when  $1 < \alpha \leq \infty$ . Specifically, a term proportional to  $s_0^2/(\Delta_* \phi_*^4)$ <sup>4</sup>) in [Li et al.](#page-11-6) [\(2021\)](#page-11-6) is sharpened to  $s_0^{1+\frac{1}{\alpha}}/(\Delta_*\phi_*^{2+\frac{2}{\alpha}})$  in our result. We also achieve a tighter regret bound than [Chakraborty et al.](#page-11-8) [\(2023\)](#page-11-8), which is proportional to  $K<sup>4</sup>$ . Our result is proportional to at most  $K^2$  since  $\phi_*^2 \ge \Omega(\frac{1}{K})$  holds under their assumptions, as shown in Lemma [1.](#page-16-0)

#### <span id="page-8-0"></span>3.3 TECHNICAL CHALLENGES AND SKETCH OF PROOFS

Under Assumption [3,](#page-3-1) a small estimation error of  $\hat{\beta}_t$  is ensured when the optimal arms have been chosen a sufficient number of times. Specifically, if the optimal arms have been selected sufficiently many times up to round  $t$ , it ensures the compatibility constant of the empirical Gram matrix is  $\Omega(\phi^2)$ . Then, the Lasso estimation error can be controlled via the oracle inequality for the weighted  $\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}$  squared Lasso estimator (Lemma [19\)](#page-48-0). A well-estimated estimator, in turn, leads to the selection of the optimal arm in the next round. This observation highlights the cyclic relationship between estimation error and the selection of optimal arms. However, this is not a case of circular reasoning; rather, it is a domino-like phenomenon that propagates forward in time.

On the other hand, such cyclic structure has not been observed in previous Lasso bandit literature [\(Bastani & Bayati, 2020;](#page-10-3) [Oh et al., 2021;](#page-12-5) [Li et al., 2021;](#page-11-6) [Ariu et al., 2022;](#page-10-4) [Chakraborty et al.,](#page-11-8) [2023\)](#page-11-8). This is because existing methods rely on diversity assumptions on the context distribution, which ensure that samples obtained by the agent's policy automatically explore the feature space, resulting in a positive compatibility constant for the empirical Gram matrix regardless of the previously selected arms. However, since such convenience is no longer available in our setting, we meticulously analyze the cyclic structure between the estimation error and the selection of optimal arms by deriving a novel mathematical induction argument.

There are three main difficulties that lie in the way of constructing the induction argument. First, the initial condition of the induction must be satisfied, in other words, the cycle must begin. We guarantee the initial condition through random exploration (Theorem [2\)](#page-6-0) or additional diversity assumptions (Theorem [3\)](#page-7-0). We show that after the initial stages, the algorithm attains a sufficiently accurate estimator, which starts the cycle. Second, the algorithm must be able to propagate such favorable events to the next round. A small estimation error does not always guarantee the selection of the optimal arm. Instead, we show that it leads to a bounded ratio of sub-optimal selections over time. The compatibility condition on the optimal arm implies that if the optimal arms constitute a large

<span id="page-9-0"></span>

Figure 2: The evaluations of Lasso bandit algorithms are presented. Figure [2a](#page-9-0) shows results where all context feature vectors are sampled from a correlated Gaussian distribution. Figure [2b](#page-9-0) shows results where the context feature vectors of sub-optimal arms are fixed throughout time, and only the feature vector of the optimal arm has randomness. We plot the mean and standard deviation of cumulative regret across 100 runs for each algorithm.

portion of the observed data, the algorithm attains a small estimation error. We build an induction argument upon these relationships. Lastly, due to the stochastic nature of the problem, the algorithm suffers a small probability of failing to propagate the good events in every round. Without careful analysis, the sum of such probabilities easily exceeds 1, invalidating the whole proof. We bound the sum to be small by carefully constructing high-probability events that occur independently of the induction argument, then prove that the induction argument always holds under the events. The complete proof is illustrated in Appendix [E.](#page-22-0)

# <span id="page-9-1"></span>4 NUMERICAL EXPERIMENTS

We perform numerical evaluations on synthetic datasets. We compare our algorithms, FS-WLasso and FS-Lasso, with sparse linear bandit algorithms including DR Lasso Bandit [\(Kim & Paik,](#page-11-4) [2019\)](#page-11-4), SA Lasso BANDIT [\(Oh et al., 2021\)](#page-12-5), TH Lasso Bandit [\(Ariu et al., 2022\)](#page-10-4),  $\ell_1$ -Confidence Ball Based Algorithm (L1-CB-Lasso) [\(Li et al., 2021\)](#page-11-6), and ESTC [\(Hao et al., 2020b\)](#page-11-5). We plot the mean and standard deviation of cumulative regret across 100 runs for each algorithm.

The results clearly demonstrate that our proposed algorithms outperform the existing sparse linear bandit methods we evaluated. In particular, even in cases where the context features of all arms, except for the optimal arm, are fixed (rendering assumptions such as anti-concentration invalid), our proposed algorithms surpass the performance of existing ones. More details are presented in Appendix [I.](#page-57-0)

# 5 CONCLUSION

In this work, we study the stochastic context conditions under which the Lasso bandit algorithm can achieve a poly-logarithmic regret. We present rigorous comparisons on the relative strengths of the conditions utilized in the sparse linear bandit literature, which provide insights that can be of independent interest. Our regret analysis shows that the proposed algorithms establish a polylogarithmic dependency on the feature dimension and time horizon.

# 6 REPRODUCIBILITY STATEMENT

For each theoretical result, we provide the full set of assumptions in the main paper (Section [2.1\)](#page-3-3), and the complete proofs of the main results are provided in Appendix [E](#page-22-0) and [F.](#page-39-0) We have also included the data and code, along with instructions to reproduce the main experimental results, in the supplementary material.

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This work was supported by the National Research Foundation of Korea (NRF) grant funded by the Korea government (MSIT) (No. RS-2022-NR071853 and RS-2023-00222663) and by AI-Bio Research Grant through Seoul National University.

#### **REFERENCES**

- <span id="page-10-5"></span>Yasin Abbasi-Yadkori, Dávid Pál, and Csaba Szepesvári. Improved algorithms for linear stochastic bandits. *Advances in neural information processing systems*, 24:2312–2320, 2011.
- <span id="page-10-2"></span>Yasin Abbasi-Yadkori, David Pal, and Csaba Szepesvari. Online-to-confidence-set conversions and application to sparse stochastic bandits. In *Artificial Intelligence and Statistics*, pp. 1–9. PMLR, 2012.
- <span id="page-10-0"></span>Naoki Abe and Philip M Long. Associative reinforcement learning using linear probabilistic concepts. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*, pp. 3–11, 1999.
- <span id="page-10-7"></span>Marc Abeille and Alessandro Lazaric. Linear Thompson Sampling Revisited. In Aarti Singh and Jerry Zhu (eds.), *Proceedings of the 20th International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics*, volume 54 of *Proceedings of Machine Learning Research*, pp. 176–184. PMLR, PMLR, 20–22 Apr 2017.
- <span id="page-10-8"></span>Marc Abeille, Louis Faury, and Clément Calauzènes. Instance-wise minimax-optimal algorithms for logistic bandits. In *International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics*, pp. 3691– 3699. PMLR, 2021.
- <span id="page-10-6"></span>Shipra Agrawal and Navin Goyal. Thompson sampling for contextual bandits with linear payoffs. In *International conference on machine learning*, pp. 127–135. PMLR, 2013.
- <span id="page-10-4"></span>Kaito Ariu, Kenshi Abe, and Alexandre Proutière. Thresholded lasso bandit. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*, pp. 878–928. PMLR, 2022.
- <span id="page-10-1"></span>Peter Auer. Using confidence bounds for exploitation-exploration trade-offs. *Journal of Machine Learning Research*, 3(Nov):397–422, 2002.
- <span id="page-10-9"></span>Heejung Bang and James M Robins. Doubly robust estimation in missing data and causal inference models. *Biometrics*, 61(4):962–973, 2005.
- <span id="page-10-3"></span>Hamsa Bastani and Mohsen Bayati. Online decision making with high-dimensional covariates. *Operations Research*, 68(1):276–294, 2020.
- <span id="page-10-11"></span>Hamsa Bastani, Mohsen Bayati, and Khashayar Khosravi. Mostly exploration-free algorithms for contextual bandits. *Management Science*, 67(3):1329–1349, 2021.
- <span id="page-10-13"></span>Alina Beygelzimer, John Langford, Lihong Li, Lev Reyzin, and Robert Schapire. Contextual bandit algorithms with supervised learning guarantees. In *Proceedings of the Fourteenth International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics*, pp. 19–26. JMLR Workshop and Conference Proceedings, 2011.
- <span id="page-10-12"></span>Peter Bühlmann and Sara Van De Geer. Statistics for high-dimensional data: methods, theory and *applications*. Springer Science & Business Media, 2011.
- <span id="page-10-10"></span>Ismael Castillo, Johannes Schmidt-Hieber, and Aad Van der Vaart. Bayesian linear regression with ¨ sparse priors. *The Annals of Statistics*, 2015.
- <span id="page-11-8"></span>Sunrit Chakraborty, Saptarshi Roy, and Ambuj Tewari. Thompson sampling for high-dimensional sparse linear contextual bandits. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*, pp. 3979– 4008. PMLR, 2023.
- <span id="page-11-7"></span>Yi Chen, Yining Wang, Ethan X Fang, Zhaoran Wang, and Runze Li. Nearly dimension-independent sparse linear bandit over small action spaces via best subset selection. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, pp. 1–13, 2022.
- <span id="page-11-0"></span>Wei Chu, Lihong Li, Lev Reyzin, and Robert Schapire. Contextual bandits with linear payoff functions. In *Proceedings of the Fourteenth International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics*, pp. 208–214. JMLR Workshop and Conference Proceedings, 2011.
- <span id="page-11-9"></span>Varsha Dani, Thomas P. Hayes, and Sham M. Kakade. Stochastic linear optimization under bandit feedback. In *Annual Conference Computational Learning Theory*, 2008.
- <span id="page-11-12"></span>Louis Faury, Marc Abeille, Clément Calauzènes, and Olivier Fercoq. Improved optimistic algorithms for logistic bandits. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*, pp. 3052–3060. PMLR, 2020.
- <span id="page-11-14"></span>Louis Faury, Marc Abeille, Kwang-Sung Jun, and Clément Calauzènes. Jointly efficient and optimal algorithms for logistic bandits. In *International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics*, pp. 546–580. PMLR, 2022.
- <span id="page-11-11"></span>Sarah Filippi, Olivier Cappé, Aurélien Garivier, and Csaba Szepesvári. Parametric bandits: The generalized linear case. In *Proceedings of the 23rd International Conference on Neural Information Processing Systems - Volume 1*, NIPS'10, pp. 586–594, Red Hook, NY, USA, 2010. Curran Associates Inc.
- <span id="page-11-17"></span>Aurelien Garivier. Informational confidence bounds for self-normalized averages and applications. ´ In *2013 IEEE Information Theory Workshop (ITW)*, pp. 1–5. IEEE, 2013.
- <span id="page-11-3"></span>Davis Gilton and Rebecca Willett. Sparse linear contextual bandits via relevance vector machines. In *2017 International Conference on Sampling Theory and Applications (SampTA)*, pp. 518–522. IEEE, 2017.
- <span id="page-11-15"></span>Alexander Goldenshluger and Assaf Zeevi. A linear response bandit problem. *Stochastic Systems*, 3(1):230–261, 2013.
- <span id="page-11-16"></span>Botao Hao, Tor Lattimore, and Csaba Szepesvari. Adaptive exploration in linear contextual bandit. In *International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics*, pp. 3536–3545. PMLR, 2020a.
- <span id="page-11-5"></span>Botao Hao, Tor Lattimore, and Mengdi Wang. High-dimensional sparse linear bandits. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 33:10753–10763, 2020b.
- <span id="page-11-4"></span>Gi-Soo Kim and Myunghee Cho Paik. Doubly-robust lasso bandit. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 32, 2019.
- <span id="page-11-10"></span>Branislav Kveton, Csaba Szepesvari, Mohammad Ghavamzadeh, and Craig Boutilier. Perturbed- ´ history exploration in stochastic linear bandits. In *Uncertainty in Artificial Intelligence*, pp. 530– 540. PMLR, 2020a.
- <span id="page-11-13"></span>Branislav Kveton, Manzil Zaheer, Csaba Szepesvari, Lihong Li, Mohammad Ghavamzadeh, and Craig Boutilier. Randomized exploration in generalized linear bandits. In *International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics*, pp. 2066–2076. PMLR, 2020b.
- <span id="page-11-2"></span>Tze Leung Lai and Herbert Robbins. Asymptotically efficient adaptive allocation rules. *Advances in applied mathematics*, 6(1):4–22, 1985.
- <span id="page-11-1"></span>Tor Lattimore and Csaba Szepesvári. *Bandit algorithms*. Cambridge University Press, 2020.
- <span id="page-11-6"></span>Ke Li, Yun Yang, and Naveen N Narisetty. Regret lower bound and optimal algorithm for highdimensional contextual linear bandit. *Electronic Journal of Statistics*, 15(2):5652–5695, 2021.
- <span id="page-12-10"></span>Lihong Li, Yu Lu, and Dengyong Zhou. Provably optimal algorithms for generalized linear contextual bandits. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*, pp. 2071–2080. PMLR, 2017.
- <span id="page-12-1"></span>Shuai Li, Alexandros Karatzoglou, and Claudio Gentile. Collaborative filtering bandits. In *Proceedings of the 39th International ACM SIGIR conference on Research and Development in Information Retrieval*, pp. 539–548, 2016.
- <span id="page-12-6"></span>Wenjie Li, Adarsh Barik, and Jean Honorio. A simple unified framework for high dimensional bandit problems. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*, pp. 12619–12655. PMLR, 2022.
- <span id="page-12-5"></span>Min-hwan Oh, Garud Iyengar, and Assaf Zeevi. Sparsity-agnostic lasso bandit. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*, pp. 8271–8280. PMLR, 2021.
- <span id="page-12-14"></span>Roberto Imbuzeiro Oliveira. The lower tail of random quadratic forms with applications to ordinary least squares. *Probability Theory and Related Fields*, 166:1175–1194, 2016.
- <span id="page-12-13"></span>Matteo Papini, Andrea Tirinzoni, Marcello Restelli, Alessandro Lazaric, and Matteo Pirotta. Leveraging good representations in linear contextual bandits. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*, pp. 8371–8380. PMLR, 2021.
- <span id="page-12-0"></span>Herbert Robbins. Some aspects of the sequential design of experiments. *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society*, 1952.
- <span id="page-12-9"></span>Paat Rusmevichientong and John N Tsitsiklis. Linearly parameterized bandits. *Mathematics of Operations Research*, 35(2):395–411, 2010.
- <span id="page-12-3"></span>Ambuj Tewari and Susan A Murphy. From ads to interventions: Contextual bandits in mobile health. *Mobile health: sensors, analytic methods, and applications*, pp. 495–517, 2017.
- <span id="page-12-7"></span>Robert Tibshirani. Regression shrinkage and selection via the lasso. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society Series B: Statistical Methodology*, 58(1):267–288, 1996.
- <span id="page-12-8"></span>Sara A Van De Geer and Peter Bühlmann. On the conditions used to prove oracle results for the lasso. *Electronic Journal of Statistics*, 2009.
- <span id="page-12-4"></span>Xue Wang, Mingcheng Wei, and Tao Yao. Minimax concave penalized multi-armed bandit model with high-dimensional covariates. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*, pp. 5200– 5208. PMLR, 2018.
- <span id="page-12-2"></span>Chunqiu Zeng, Qing Wang, Shekoofeh Mokhtari, and Tao Li. Online context-aware recommendation with time varying multi-armed bandit. In *Proceedings of the 22nd ACM SIGKDD international conference on Knowledge discovery and data mining*, pp. 2025–2034, 2016.
- <span id="page-12-11"></span>Cun-Hui Zhang. Nearly unbiased variable selection under minimax concave penalty. *The Annals of Statistics*, 2010.
- <span id="page-12-12"></span>Shuheng Zhou. Thresholded lasso for high dimensional variable selection and statistical estimation. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1002.1583*, 2010.

# Appendix

# Table of Contents



# <span id="page-13-0"></span>A NOTATIONS AND DEFINITIONS

We introduce notations that are necessary for the analysis.

# Linear Bandit

- $\boldsymbol{\beta}^* \in \mathbb{R}^d$ : True reward parameter
- $\mathbf{x}_{t,k} \in \mathbb{R}^d$ : Context feature vector in round t, arm k
- $X$ : Set of all possible context feature vectors
- $\mathcal{D}_{\mathcal{X}}$ : Distribution of context vectors tuple  $\{\mathbf{x}_{t,k}\}_{k=1}^K$
- $a_t$ : Chosen arm in round  $t$
- $a_t^*$ : Optimal arm in round  $t$
- $\eta_t$ : Zero-mean sub-Gaussian noise in round t
- $\sigma$ : Variance proxy of  $\eta_t$
- $r_{t,a_t} = \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}^* + \eta_t$ : Observed reward in round t
- reg<sub>t</sub> =  $\mathbf{x}_{t,a_t}^{\perp} \boldsymbol{\beta}^* \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t}^{\perp} \boldsymbol{\beta}^*$ : Instantaneous regret in round t
- d: Dimension of feature and true parameter vectors
- K: Number of arms
- $T$ : Time horizon

## High-Dimensional Statistics

- $S_0 := \left\{ j \in [d] : (\boldsymbol{\beta}^*)_j \neq 0 \right\}$ : Active set
- $s_0 := |S_0|$  Sparsity index
- $v_{j,S_0} := v_j 1\{j \in S_0\}$
- $\mathbf{v}_{S_0} := [v_{1,S_0}, \dots, v_{d,S_0}]^\top$
- $\mathbf{v}_{S_0^{\mathsf{c}}} = \mathbf{v}_{[d]\setminus S_0}$
- $\mathbb{C}(S_0) = \left\{ \mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}^d : ||\mathbf{v}_{S_0^c}||_1 \leq 3||\mathbf{v}_{S_0}||_1 \right\}$
- $\phi^2$  (M, S<sub>0</sub>): Compatibility constant of matrix M over set S<sub>0</sub>

Note that the definition of compatibility constant in Assumption [3](#page-3-1) can be rewritten as  $\phi^2(\mathbf{M}, I) =$  $\inf_{\mathbf{v}\in\mathbb{C}(I)\setminus\{\mathbf{0}_d\}}\frac{s_0\mathbf{v}^\top\mathbf{M}\mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{v}_I\|_1^2}$  $\|\mathbf{v}_I\|_1^2$ .

#### Assumptions

- $x_{\text{max}}$ :  $\ell_{\infty}$ -norm upper bound of  $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$
- *b*:  $\ell_1$ -norm upper bound of  $\beta^*$
- $\Delta_t := \max_{a \neq a_t^*} \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t^*}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}^* \mathbf{x}_{t,a}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}^*$ : Instantaneous gap
- $\Delta_{*}$ : Margin constant, or relaxed minimum gap
- $\alpha$ : Margin condition parameter
- x∗: Optimal arm feature as random vector
- $\Sigma^* := \mathbb{E} \left[ \mathbf{x}_* \mathbf{x}_*^{\top} \right]$ : Expected Gram matrix of optimal arm
- $\phi_*$ : Lower bound of  $\phi^2$  ( $\Sigma^*, S_0$ )

# Algorithm

- $M_0$ : Number of random exploration rounds
- $\bullet$  w: Weight between square errors of random samples and greedy samples
- $\lambda_t$ : Lasso regularization parameter
- $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_t$ : Lasso estimate of  $\boldsymbol{\beta}^*$

# Analysis

- $\bullet$  δ: Probability of failure
- $\Sigma := \frac{1}{K} \mathbb{E} \left[ \sum_{k=1}^{K} \mathbf{x}_{t,k} \mathbf{x}_{t,k}^{\top} \right]$ : Theoretical Gram matrix of all arms
- $\Sigma_{\Gamma}^* := \mathbb{E} [x_* x_* \mid \Delta_t > \Delta_*]$ : Theoretical Gram matrix of optimal arm with large gap
- $\Sigma_k := \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbf{x}_{t,k} \mathbf{x}_{t,k}^{\top} \right]$ : Theoretical Gram matrix of arm  $k$
- $\bullet$   $\rho$ : Compatibility constant ratio
- $\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0+\tau} := \sum_{t=1}^{M_0} w \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t} \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t}^{\top} + \sum_{t=M_0+1}^{M_0+\tau} \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t} \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t}^{\top}$ : (Weighted) Empirical Gram matrix
- $N_{\tau_1}(t')$ : Number of sub-optimal selections during  $t = M_0 + \tau_1 + 1$  to  $M_0 + \tau_1 + t'$
- $\overline{\Delta}_t$ : Upper bound of  $2x_{\text{max}}\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^*-\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_t\|_1$
- $\mathcal{F}_t$ :  $\sigma$ -algebra generated by  $\{ \mathbf{x}_{\tau,i} \}_{\tau \in [t], i \in [K]}$ ,  $\{ a_{\tau} \}_{\tau \in [t]}, \{ r_{\tau,a_{\tau}} \}_{\tau \in [t-1]}$
- $\mathcal{F}_t^+$ :  $\sigma$ -algebra generated by  $\{\mathbf{x}_{\tau,i}\}_{\tau \in [t], i \in [K]}, \{a_\tau\}_{\tau \in [t]}, \{r_{\tau,a_\tau}\}_{\tau \in [t]}$

# Generic notations

- $\mathbb{N}_0 = \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$
- $[N] := \{1, 2, \ldots, N\}$ : Set of natural numbers up to N
- $\mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$ : Set of non-negative real numbers
- 1: Indicator function
- $|| \cdot ||_0$ :  $\ell_0$ -norm of a vector, i.e. number of non-zero elements
- $\|\cdot\|_2$ :  $\ell_2$ -norm of a vector
- $\|\cdot\|_{\infty}$ :  $\ell_{\infty}$ -norm of a vector or a matrix, i.e., maximum of absolute values of elements
- $(\cdot)_j$ : *j*-th element of a vector
- $(\cdot)_{ij}$ : *ij*-th element of a matrix
- $\mathbf{0}_d$ : Zero vector in  $\mathbb{R}^d$
- $I_d$ : Identity matrix in  $\mathbb{R}^{d \times d}$
- $(\Omega, \mathcal{F}, \mathbb{P})$ : Probability space

# <span id="page-15-2"></span>B DISCUSSION ON ASSUMPTION [3](#page-3-1) AND PROOF OF THEOREM [1](#page-4-1)

We introduce some of the assumptions made in related works about sparse linear bandit. We show that these assumptions imply Assumption [3,](#page-3-1) proving that our assumptions are strictly weaker than others.

<span id="page-15-3"></span>Assumption 4 (Anti-concentration [\(Li et al., 2021;](#page-11-6) [Chakraborty et al., 2023\)](#page-11-8)). *There exists a positive constant*  $\xi$  *such that for each*  $k \in [K]$ ,  $t \in [T]$ ,  $\mathbf{v} \in \{ \mathbf{u} \in \mathbb{R}^d \mid ||\mathbf{u}||_0 \leq C_d \}$ , and  $h > 0$ ,  $\mathbb{P}((\mathbf{x}_{t,k}^{\top}\mathbf{v})^2 \leq h \|\mathbf{v}\|_2^2) \leq \xi h$ .  $C_d$  equals  $d$  in [Li et al.](#page-11-6) [\(2021\)](#page-11-6) and is a big enough constant that  $\alpha$ *depends on*  $\xi$ *, K<sub>1</sub>*,  $s_0$ *, and more in [Chakraborty et al.](#page-11-8)* [\(2023\)](#page-11-8)*.* 

<span id="page-15-5"></span> $\{\omega \in \Omega : \Delta_t \geq 2^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}}\Delta_*\}$  be the event that the instantaneous gap is large enough, and  $\Sigma_{\Gamma}^*$  = Assumption 5 (Sparse eigenvalue of the optimal arm [\(Li et al., 2021\)](#page-11-6)). *Let* Γ =  $\mathbb{E}\left[\mathbf{x}_t^*\mathbf{x}_t^{*\top} \mid \Gamma\right]$  be the expected Gram matrix of the optimal arm conditioned on the event  $\Gamma$ . Then, *there exists a constant*  $\phi_1 > 0$  *such that* 

$$
\inf_{\substack{\mathbf{v}\in\mathbb{R}^d\backslash\{\mathbf{0}_d\}\\ \|\mathbf{v}\|_0\leq C^*s_0+1}}\frac{\mathbf{v}^\top\mathbf{\Sigma}_{\Gamma}^*\mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{v}\|_2^2}\geq \phi_1^2\,,
$$

*where* C ∗ *is a big enough constant that depends on* ξ *(in Assumption [4\)](#page-15-3),* K*, and more.*

<span id="page-15-4"></span>Assumption 6 (Compatibility condition on the averaged arm [\(Oh et al., 2021;](#page-12-5) [Ariu et al., 2022\)](#page-10-4)). Let  $\Sigma = \mathbb{E}_{\{\mathbf{x}_{t,k}\}_{k=1}^K \sim \mathcal{D}_{\mathcal{X}}}$  $\left[\frac{1}{K}\sum_{k=1}^{K} \mathbf{x}_{t,k} \mathbf{x}_{t,k}^{\top}\right]$  be the expected Gram matrix of the averaged arm. Then, there exists a constant  $\phi_2 > 0$  such that  $\phi^2$   $(\mathbf{\Sigma}, S_0) \ge \phi_2$ .

<span id="page-15-0"></span>Assumption 7 (Relaxed symmetry [\(Oh et al., 2021;](#page-12-5) [Ariu et al., 2022\)](#page-10-4)). *For the context distribution*  $\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{X}}$ *, there exists a constant*  $1 \leq \nu < \infty$  *such that*  $0 < \frac{\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{X}}(-\mathbf{x})}{\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x})} \leq \nu$  for any  $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$  *with*  $\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}) \neq 0$ *.* 

<span id="page-15-1"></span>**Assumption 8** (Balanced covariance [\(Oh et al., 2021;](#page-12-5) [Ariu et al., 2022\)](#page-10-4)). *There exists*  $0 < C_{\mathcal{X}} < \infty$ *such that for any permutation*  $(i_1, \ldots, i_K)$  *of*  $(1, \ldots, K)$ *, any*  $k \in \{2, \ldots, K-1\}$ *, and any fixed*  $\beta \in \mathbb{R}^d$ , it holds that

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\mathbf{x}_{i_k}\mathbf{x}_{i_k}^{\top}\mathbb{1}\{\mathbf{x}_{i_1}^{\top}\boldsymbol{\beta} < \ldots < \mathbf{x}_{i_K}^{\top}\boldsymbol{\beta}\}\right] \preceq C_{\mathcal{X}}\mathbb{E}\left[(\mathbf{x}_{i_1}\mathbf{x}_{i_1}^{\top} + \mathbf{x}_{i_K}\mathbf{x}_{i_K}^{\top})\mathbb{1}\{\mathbf{x}_{i_1}^{\top}\boldsymbol{\beta} < \ldots < \mathbf{x}_{i_K}^{\top}\boldsymbol{\beta}\}\right].
$$

We show that some of the assumptions imply the following property, which we name *the greedy diversity*.

<span id="page-15-6"></span>**Definition 2** (Greedy diversity). *For any fixed*  $\beta \in \mathbb{R}^d$ , *define the greedy policy with respect to*  $a$ n estimator  $\boldsymbol{\beta}$  as  $\pi_{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\left(\left\{\mathbf{x}_k\right\}_{k=1}^K\right)$  =  $\operatorname{argmax}_{k\in[K]} \mathbf{x}_k^\top \boldsymbol{\beta}$ . Denote the chosen feature vector with *respect to the greedy policy by*  $x_\beta = x_{\pi\beta\left(\left\{x_k\right\}_{k=1}^K\right)}$ *. The context distribution*  $\mathcal{D}_\mathcal{X}$  *satisfies the greedy diversity if there exists a constant*  $\phi_G > 0$  *such that for any*  $\boldsymbol{\beta} \in \mathbb{R}^d$ ,

$$
\phi^2\left(\mathbb{E}_{\{\mathbf{x}_k\}_{k=1}^K\sim\mathcal{D}_{\mathcal{X}}}\left[\mathbf{x}_{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\mathbf{x}_{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^\top\right],S_0\right)\geq\phi_G^2.
$$

<span id="page-16-3"></span>**Remark 6.** *Note that*  $x_{\beta^*} = x_*$ *. Under the greedy diversity, Assumption [3](#page-3-1) holds with*  $\phi_* = \phi_G$ *by plugging in*  $\beta = \beta^*$ . Therefore, the greedy diversity implies the compatibility condition on the *optimal arm.*

#### Anti-concentration to ours:

The following lemma shows that anti-concentration implies the greedy diversity, hence it implies Assumption [3.](#page-3-1) While [Li et al.](#page-11-6) [\(2021\)](#page-11-6); [Chakraborty et al.](#page-11-8) [\(2023\)](#page-11-8) use  $\epsilon$ -net argument to ensure the compatibility condition of the empirical Gram matrix, we follow a slightly different approach to ensure the compatibility condition of the expected Gram matrix. Another point to note is that [Li](#page-11-6) [et al.](#page-11-6) [\(2021\)](#page-11-6); [Chakraborty et al.](#page-11-8) [\(2023\)](#page-11-8) employ additional assumptions, such as sub-Gaussianity of feature vectors and maximum sparse eigenvalue condition, to upper bound the diagonal elements of the empirical Gram matrix. To make the analysis simpler, we replace the upper bound by  $x_{\text{max}}^2$ .

<span id="page-16-0"></span>**Lemma 1.** If Assumption [4](#page-15-3) holds with  $C_d \ge 64x_{\text{max}}^2 \xi K s_0 + 1$ , then the greedy diversity is satisfied *with*  $\phi_G^2 \geq \frac{1}{4\xi K}$ .

*Proof of Lemma [1.](#page-16-0)* We first show that  $\mathbb{E} \left[ \mathbf{x}_{\beta} \mathbf{x}_{\beta}^{\top} \right]$  has a a positive minimum sparse eigenvalue, then use the Transfer principle (Lemma [31\)](#page-56-1) adopted in [Li et al.](#page-11-6) [\(2021\)](#page-11-6); [Chakraborty et al.](#page-11-8) [\(2023\)](#page-11-8). Let  $\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}^d$  be a vector with  $\|\mathbf{v}\|_2 = 1$  and  $\|\mathbf{v}\|_0 \leq C_d$ . For a fixed value of  $h \geq 0$ ,  $(\mathbf{x}_{\beta}^\top \mathbf{v})^2 \leq h$ implies that there exists at least one  $k \in [K]$  such that  $(\mathbf{x}_k^{\top} \mathbf{v})^2 \leq h$  holds. Then, we infer that

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\left(\mathbf{x}_{\beta}^{\top}\mathbf{v}\right)^{2} \leq h\right) \leq \mathbb{P}\left(\exists k \in [K] : (\mathbf{x}_{k}^{\top}\mathbf{v})^{2} \leq h\right)
$$

$$
\leq \sum_{k=1}^{K} \mathbb{P}\left((\mathbf{x}_{k}^{\top}\mathbf{v})^{2} \leq h\right)
$$

$$
\leq \xi Kh,
$$

where the second inequality is the union bound, and the last inequality is from Assumption [4.](#page-15-3) Then, using that  $(\mathbf{x}_{\beta} \top \mathbf{v})^2 = \mathbf{v}^\top (\mathbf{x}_{\beta} \mathbf{x}_{\beta} \top)$  v, we bound the minimum sparse eigenvalue of the expected Gram matrix.

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\mathbf{v}^{\top}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\beta}\mathbf{x}_{\beta}^{\top}\right)\mathbf{v}\right] = \int_{0}^{\infty} \mathbb{P}\left(\mathbf{v}^{\top}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\beta}\mathbf{x}_{\beta}^{\top}\right)\mathbf{v} \geq x\right) dx
$$

$$
\geq \int_{0}^{\frac{1}{\xi K}} \mathbb{P}\left(\mathbf{v}^{\top}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\beta}\mathbf{x}_{\beta}^{\top}\right)\mathbf{v} \geq x\right) dx
$$

$$
\geq \int_{0}^{\frac{1}{\xi K}} (1 - \xi Kx) dx
$$

$$
= \frac{1}{2\xi K}.
$$
 (2)

Now, we use the Transfer principle. Let  $\hat{\Sigma} = \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbf{x}_{\beta} \mathbf{x}_{\beta}^{\top}\right]$  and  $\bar{\Sigma} = \frac{1}{\xi K} \mathbf{I}_d$ . Inequality [\(2\)](#page-16-1) shows that for  $||\mathbf{v}||_0 \leq C_d$ , it holds that

<span id="page-16-1"></span>
$$
\mathbf{v}^\top \hat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}} \mathbf{v} \geq \frac{1}{2} \mathbf{v}^\top \bar{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}} \mathbf{v}.
$$

For any  $j \in [d]$ , we have  $\hat{\Sigma}_{jj} = \mathbb{E} \left[ (\mathbf{x}_{\boldsymbol{\beta}})_j^2 \right]$  $\left\{ \mathcal{E}_{ij}^2 \right\} \leq x_{\text{max}}^2$ . Then, the conditions of Lemma [31](#page-56-1) hold with  $\eta = \frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\mathbf{D} = x_{\text{max}}^2 \mathbf{I}_d$ , and  $m = C_d$ . Suppose  $\mathbf{u} \in \mathbb{C}(S_0)$ . By Lemma [31,](#page-56-1) we have

<span id="page-16-2"></span>
$$
\mathbf{u}^{\top} \mathbb{E} \left[ \mathbf{x}_{\beta} \mathbf{x}_{\beta}^{\top} \right] \mathbf{u} \ge \frac{1}{2\xi K} \left\| \mathbf{u} \right\|_{2}^{2} - \frac{\left\| \mathbf{D}^{\frac{1}{2}} \mathbf{u} \right\|_{1}^{2}}{C_{d} - 1}.
$$
 (3)

The first term is lower bounded as the following:

$$
\frac{1}{2\xi K} \|\mathbf{u}\|_{2}^{2} \ge \frac{1}{2\xi K} \|\mathbf{u}_{S_{0}}\|_{2}^{2}
$$
  
 
$$
\ge \frac{1}{2\xi K s_{0}} \|\mathbf{u}_{S_{0}}\|_{1}^{2}, \qquad (4)
$$

where the second inequality is the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality. The second term is upper bounded as the following:

$$
\frac{\left\|\mathbf{D}^{\frac{1}{2}}\mathbf{u}\right\|_{1}^{2}}{C_{d}-1} = \frac{\left\|x_{\max}\mathbf{u}\right\|_{1}^{2}}{64x_{\max}^{2}\xi K s_{0}} = \frac{\left\|\mathbf{u}\right\|_{1}^{2}}{64\xi K s_{0}} \le \frac{\left\|\mathbf{u}_{S_{0}}\right\|_{1}^{2}}{4\xi K s_{0}},
$$
\n(5)

,

where the inequality holds by  $\|\mathbf{u}\|_1 = \|\mathbf{u}_{S_0}\|_1 + \|\mathbf{u}_{S_0^c}\|_1 \le 4 \|\mathbf{u}_{S_0}\|_1$  when  $\mathbf{u} \in \mathbb{C}(S_0)$ . Putting inequalities [\(3\)](#page-16-2), [\(4\)](#page-17-0), and [\(5\)](#page-17-1) together, we obtain

$$
\mathbf{u}^\top \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbf{x}_{\boldsymbol{\beta}} \mathbf{x}_{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^\top\right] \mathbf{u} \geq \frac{\left\|\mathbf{u}_{S_0}\right\|_1^2}{4\xi K s_0}
$$

which implies  $\phi^2(\mathbb{E}\big[\mathbf{x}_{\beta}\mathbf{x}_{\beta}^{\top}\big], S_0) \geq \frac{1}{4\xi K}$ .

#### Sparse eigenvalue to ours :

Assumption [5](#page-15-5) does not imply the greedy diversity, but still implies the compatibility condition on the optimal arm. As in the previous subsection, we replace the upper bound of the diagonal entries of the Gram matrix obtained in [Li et al.](#page-11-6) [\(2021\)](#page-11-6) with  $x_{\text{max}}^2$  for simpler analysis.

<span id="page-17-2"></span>**Lemma 2.** Suppose Assumptions [2,](#page-3-0) [4,](#page-15-3) and [5](#page-15-5) hold with  $C^* = 64x_{\text{max}}^2 \xi K$ . Then, Assumption [3](#page-3-1) holds *with*  $\phi_*^2 \ge \frac{\phi_1^2}{3}$ .

*Proof of Lemma [2.](#page-17-2)* Lemma [1](#page-16-0) shows that Assumption [4](#page-15-3) implies compatibility condition on the optimal arm with  $\phi_*^2 \ge \frac{1}{4\xi K}$ . If  $\frac{\phi_1^2}{3} \le \frac{1}{4\xi K}$ , then the proof is complete. Suppose  $\frac{\phi_1^2}{3} \ge \frac{1}{4\xi K}$ . By the margin condition, the probability of the event  $\Gamma$  is at least  $\mathbb{P}(\Gamma) = 1 - \mathbb{P}\left(\Delta_t < 2^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}}\Delta_*\right) \geq 1$  $1 - \left(2^{-\frac{1}{\alpha}}\right)^{\alpha} = \frac{1}{2}$ . Then, we have

$$
\phi^2(\Sigma^*, S_0) = \phi^2 \left( \mathbb{E} \left[ \mathbf{x}_* \mathbf{x}_*^{\top} \mathbf{1} \{ \Gamma \} \right] + \mathbb{E} \left[ \mathbf{x}_* \mathbf{x}_*^{\top} \mathbf{1} \{ \Gamma^c \} \right], S_0 \right)
$$
  
\n
$$
\geq \phi^2 \left( \mathbb{E} \left[ \mathbf{x}_* \mathbf{x}_*^{\top} \mathbf{1} \{ \Gamma \} \right], S_0 \right)
$$
  
\n
$$
= \phi^2 \left( \mathbb{E} \left[ \mathbf{x}_* \mathbf{x}_*^{\top} \mid \Gamma \right] \mathbb{P}(\Gamma), S_0 \right)
$$
  
\n
$$
\geq \frac{1}{2} \phi^2 (\Sigma_{\Gamma}^*, S_0), \qquad (6)
$$

where the first inequality holds by concavity of the compatibility constant (Lemma [20\)](#page-49-1) and  $\phi^2 \left( \mathbb{E} \left[ \mathbf{x}_* \mathbf{x}_*^{\top} 1 \left\{ \Gamma^c \right\} \right], S_0 \right) \ge 0$  (Lemma [21\)](#page-49-2). By Assumption [5,](#page-15-5) for all  $\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}^d$  with  $\|\mathbf{v}\|_0 \le$  $C^*s_0+1$ , it holds that

<span id="page-17-3"></span>
$$
\mathbf{v}^\top \mathbf{\Sigma}^*_{\Gamma} \mathbf{v} \geq \mathbf{v}^\top \left( \phi_1^2 \mathbf{I}_d \right) \mathbf{v} \, .
$$

By invoking Lemma [31](#page-56-1) with  $\hat{\Sigma} = \Sigma_{\Gamma}^*$ ,  $(1 - \eta)\bar{\Sigma} = \phi_1^2 \mathbf{I}_d$ ,  $\mathbf{D} = x_{\text{max}}^2 \mathbf{I}_d$ , and  $m = C^* s_0 + 1$ , we obtain

$$
\forall \mathbf{u} \in \mathbb{C} \left( S_0 \right), \mathbf{u}^\top \mathbf{\Sigma}_{\Gamma}^* \mathbf{u} \geq \phi_1^2 \left\| \mathbf{u} \right\|_2^2 - \frac{\left\| \mathbf{D}^{\frac{1}{2}} \mathbf{u} \right\|_1^2}{C^* s_0}.
$$

Following the proof of Lemma [1,](#page-16-0) especially inequalities [\(4\)](#page-17-0) and [\(5\)](#page-17-1), we derive that for all  $\mathbf{u} \in$  $\mathbb{C}\left( S_{0}\right)$ ,

$$
\mathbf{u}^\top \mathbf{\Sigma}^*_{\Gamma} \mathbf{u} \geq \frac{\phi_1^2}{s_0} \left\| \mathbf{u}_{S_0} \right\|_1^2 - \frac{1}{4\xi K s_0} \left\| \mathbf{u}_{S_0} \right\|_1^2.
$$

<span id="page-17-1"></span><span id="page-17-0"></span> $\Box$ 

Since we supposed that  $\frac{1}{4\xi K} \leq \frac{\phi_1^2}{3}$ , we deduce that

$$
\frac{s_0 \mathbf{u}^\top \mathbf{\Sigma}_{\Gamma}^* \mathbf{u}}{\|\mathbf{u}_{S_0}\|_1^2} \ge \phi_1^2 - \frac{1}{4\xi K}
$$

$$
\ge \frac{2\phi_1^2}{3},
$$

which proves  $\phi^2(\Sigma_\Gamma^*, S_0) \ge \frac{2\phi_1^2}{3}$ . Together with inequality [\(6\)](#page-17-3), we obtain  $\phi^2(\Sigma^*, S_0) \ge \frac{\phi_1^2}{3}$ .  $\Box$ 

#### Relaxed symmetry & Balanced covariance to ours:

The following lemma shows that assumptions from [Oh et al.](#page-12-5) [\(2021\)](#page-12-5); [Ariu et al.](#page-10-4) [\(2022\)](#page-10-4) imply the greedy diversity, hence they imply Assumption [3.](#page-3-1)

<span id="page-18-1"></span>**Lemma 3.** If Assumption [6](#page-15-4)[-8](#page-15-1) hold, then the greedy diversity holds with  $\phi_G^2 = \frac{\phi_2^2}{2\nu C_\mathcal{X}}$ .

*Proof of Lemma [3.](#page-18-1)* See Lemma 10 of [Oh et al.](#page-12-5) [\(2021\)](#page-12-5) and the paragraph followed by its statement. П

# <span id="page-18-0"></span>C COMPARISONS WITH MULTIPLE-PARAMETER SETTING

In this section, we compare the assumptions for the multiple-parameter setting [\(Bastani & Bayati,](#page-10-3) [2020;](#page-10-3) [Wang et al., 2018\)](#page-12-4) with our Assumption [3.](#page-3-1)

In the multiple-parameter setting, there are  $K$  true parameter vectors, one for each arm, denoted by  $\beta_1, \beta_2, \ldots, \beta_K \in \mathbb{R}^d$ . The active sets of the parameters may differ, and they are denoted by  $S_1, S_2, \ldots, S_K \subset [d]$ . In each round  $t \in [T]$ , a single context vector  $\mathbf{x}_t \in \mathcal{X}$  is sampled from a fixed distribution and revealed to the agent, and the mean reward of arm  $i \in [K]$  is given by  $\mathbf{x}_t^{\top} \mathcal{B}_i$ .

We first note that direct comparisons of the assumptions defined for these two different problem settings are not possible. For instance, there is no "feature vector for optimal arm" in the multipleparameter setting to start with, as every feature vector is optimal for some arm. Therefore, the algorithms and the assumptions defined for one specific setting must be converted into the other setting; only then it would be possible to make comparisons.

A method that converts a single-parameter bandit instance into a multiple-parameter one was introduced by [Kim & Paik](#page-11-4) [\(2019\)](#page-11-4); [Oh et al.](#page-12-5) [\(2021\)](#page-12-5); [Ariu et al.](#page-10-4) [\(2022\)](#page-10-4), although it has only been used for experimental comparisons, and theoretical comparisons between the two settings have never been made. We explain the procedure for the conversion for completeness. Suppose one has a singleparameter bandit instance and an algorithm that operates in the multiple-parameter setting. The conversion concatenates K feature vectors of the single-parameter setting,  $\mathbf{x}_{t,1}, \mathbf{x}_{t,2}, \dots, \mathbf{x}_{t,K} \in \mathbb{R}^d$ , into one Kd-dimensional vector,  $\mathbf{x}_t := \begin{pmatrix} \mathbf{x}_{t,1}^{\top} & \mathbf{x}_{t,2}^{\top} & \cdots & \mathbf{x}_{t,K}^{\top} \end{pmatrix}^{\top} \in \mathbb{R}^{Kd}$  and provide it to the algorithm as the context vector. If the true parameter is  $\beta$ , then the hidden parameters the arms that the algorithm must learn are  $\beta_i = (1\{i=1\}\beta^{\top} \quad 1\{i=2\}\beta^{\top} \quad \cdots \quad 1\{i=K\}\beta^{\top})$  for  $i = 1, 2, \dots, K$ . Formally, we introduce a conversion that maps a single-parameter bandit instance to a multiple-parameter bandit instance.

<span id="page-18-3"></span>Definition 3 (Conversion mapping single-parameter to multiple-parameter). *Let*  $(\beta, \{x_{t,1}, \ldots, x_{t,K}\})$  be a single-parameter bandit instance where  $\beta \in \mathbb{R}^d$  and  $x_{t,k} \in \mathbb{R}^d$ *for* k ∈ [K]*. Then, a conversion mapping* C *from a single-parameter bandit instance to a multiple-parameter bandit instance is defined as follows:*

$$
\mathcal{C}(\boldsymbol{\beta}, \{\mathbf{x}_{t,1},\ldots,\mathbf{x}_{t,K}\}) = (\boldsymbol{\beta}_1,\ldots,\boldsymbol{\beta}_K,\mathbf{x}_t) ,
$$

*where*

$$
\boldsymbol{\beta}_i = \left(\mathbb{1}\{i=1\}\boldsymbol{\beta}^\top \cdots \mathbb{1}\{i=K\}\boldsymbol{\beta}^\top\right)^\top \in \mathbb{R}^{Kd} \text{ for } i \in [K], \quad \mathbf{x} = \left(\mathbf{x}_{t,1}^\top \cdots \mathbf{x}_{t,K}^\top\right)^\top \in \mathbb{R}^{Kd}.
$$

<span id="page-18-2"></span>*We will show that under this conversion, the converted assumptions of [Bastani & Bayati](#page-10-3) [\(2020\)](#page-10-3) and [Wang et al.](#page-12-4) [\(2018\)](#page-12-4) are stronger than ours.* We first recall the assumptions for the multipleparameter setting.

Assumption 9 (Arm optimality, Assumptions 3 in [Bastani & Bayati](#page-10-3) [\(2020\)](#page-10-3)). *There exist constants*  $h, p_* > 0$  *such that*  $\mathbb{P}(\mathbf{x} \in U_i) \geq p_*$  *for all i* ∈ [K], where

$$
U_i := \left\{ \mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X} \mid \mathbf{x}^\top \boldsymbol{\beta}_i > \max_{j \neq i} \mathbf{x}^\top \boldsymbol{\beta}_j + h \right\}.
$$

<span id="page-19-0"></span>Assumption 10 (Compatibility condition on the constrained optimal arm, Assumption 4 in [Bastani](#page-10-3) [& Bayati](#page-10-3) [\(2020\)](#page-10-3)). *There exists a constant*  $\phi_0 > 0$  such that for all  $i \in [K]$ ,  $\phi(\mathbf{\Sigma}_i, S_i) \geq \phi_0$ , where  $\Sigma_i := \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x} \mathbf{x}^\top | \mathbf{x} \in U_i].$ 

Assumption [10](#page-19-0) imposes the compatibility condition on the set of features that are optimal for the  $i$ -th arm with large gaps. Although the original statements impose the conditions on a subset of arms  $\mathcal{K}_{opt} \subset [K]$ , following the proof of Proposition 2 in [Bastani & Bayati](#page-10-3) [\(2020\)](#page-10-3) reveals that  $\mathcal{K}_{\text{opt}} = [K]$  must hold, and we replace it with  $[K]$  for simpler comparisons. We define another set for comparison, which is constructed in the same way as  $U_i$  but without the instantaneous gap condition as follows:

$$
W_i := \left\{ \mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X} \mid \mathbf{x}^\top \boldsymbol{\beta}_i > \max_{j \neq i} \mathbf{x}^\top \boldsymbol{\beta}_j \right\}.
$$

Clearly,  $U_i \subset W_i$ . Intuitively, Assumption [3](#page-3-1) is translated into the converted multiple-parameter instances as imposing the compatibility condition on a principal sub-matrix of the Gram matrix generated by the features in  $W_i$ , which is weaker than Assumption [10](#page-19-0) demonstrated in two steps: *the compatibility condition is imposed on a sub-matrix corresponding to the* i*-th arm*, and *the Gram matrix of interest is generated on a larger set*. We rigorously demonstrate the relationship between the assumptions under the conversion by the following lemma.

<span id="page-19-1"></span>Lemma 4. *Suppose that Assumption [9](#page-18-2) and [10](#page-19-0) hold for a multiple-parameter bandit instance that is converted from a single-parameter instance by a conversion mapping* C *(Definition [3\)](#page-18-3). Then, for those multiple-parameter instances, Assumption [3](#page-3-1) holds with*  $\phi_*^2 \geq K p_* \phi_0^2$  *in the original singleparameter setting.*

*Proof of Lemma* [4.](#page-19-1) Let  $(\beta, \{x_1, \ldots, x_K\})$  be a single-parameter bandit instance and  $\mathcal{C}(\beta, \{x_1, \ldots, x_K\}) = (\beta_1, \ldots, \beta_K, x)$  be the converted multiple-parameter bandit instance. Note that for fixed  $i \in [K]$ , if  $\mathbf{x} \in U_i$ , then  $\mathbf{x}_i$  is the optimal arm in the original setting. Let  $\mathbf{x}_* \in \mathbb{R}^d$  be the optimal feature vector in the single-parameter setting, i.e.,  $\mathbf{x}_{*} = \arg \max_{i \in [K]} \mathbf{x}_{i}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}$ . Then, we have

$$
\mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x}_{*}\mathbf{x}_{*}^{\top}] = \sum_{i=1}^{K} \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x}_{i}\mathbf{x}_{i}^{\top}, \mathbf{x} \in W_{i}]
$$
  

$$
\succeq \sum_{i=1}^{K} \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x}_{i}\mathbf{x}_{i}^{\top}, \mathbf{x} \in U_{i}]
$$
  

$$
\succeq \sum_{i=1}^{K} p_{*}\mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x}_{i}\mathbf{x}_{i}^{\top} | \mathbf{x} \in U_{i}],
$$

where the first equality holds by the definition of  $W_i$ , the first inequality is due to that  $U_i \subset W_i$ , and the last inequality holds by Assumption [9.](#page-18-2) Note that  $\mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x}_i \mathbf{x}_i^{\top}] \mathbf{x} \in U_i$  is a  $d \times d$  principal submatrix of  $\Sigma_i \in \mathbb{R}^{Kd \times Kd}$ . Since  $\Sigma_i$  satisfies the compatibility condition with constant  $\phi_0$  by Assumption [10,](#page-19-0) the compatibility constant for  $\mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x}_i \mathbf{x}_i^{\top} \mid \mathbf{x} \in U_i]$  must be at least  $\phi_0$ . Formally, we



Figure 3: Illustration of the results of Lemma [4](#page-19-1) and Lemma [5.](#page-21-1) Let  $\mathcal C$  be a conversion mapping that converts a single-parameter bandit instance into a multiple-parameter one by  $Kd$ -dimensional context vector construction,  $\mathcal{M}_1$  a set of multiple-parameter instances converted by C satisfying Assumption [9](#page-18-2) and [10,](#page-19-0)  $M_2$  a set of multiple-parameter instances converted by C satisfying Assump-tion [11,](#page-20-0) and S a set of single-parameter instances satisfying Assumption [3.](#page-3-1) By the definition  $C(S)$ denotes the image of S under C which is the set of multiple-parameter instances converted from  $S$ by C. Similarly,  $C^{-1}(\mathcal{M}_1)$  is the inverse image of  $\mathcal{M}_1$  under C which is the set of single-parameter instances that map to a member of  $M_1$ . By Lemma [4,](#page-19-1) we ensure that  $C^{-1}(M_1) \subset S$ , which means that our compatibility condition on the optimal arm (Assumption [3\)](#page-3-1) is weaker than those of [Bas](#page-10-3)[tani & Bayati](#page-10-3) [\(2020\)](#page-10-3); [Wang et al.](#page-12-4) [\(2018\)](#page-12-4) through the conversion mapping  $\mathcal C$ . On the other hand, Lemma [5](#page-21-1) ensures that  $\mathcal{M}_1 \subset \mathcal{M}_2$ .

let  $\sum_{i}^{d \times d} = \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x}_i \mathbf{x}_i^\top | \mathbf{x} \in U_i]$  and prove the claim by the following argument:

$$
\phi_0^2 \leq \phi^2(\mathbf{\Sigma}_i, S_i)
$$
\n
$$
= \inf_{\boldsymbol{\beta} \in \mathbb{C}(S_i) \setminus {\{\mathbf{0}}_{Kd}\}} \frac{s_0 \boldsymbol{\beta}^\top \mathbf{\Sigma}_i \boldsymbol{\beta}}{\|\boldsymbol{\beta}_{S_i}\|_1^2}
$$
\n
$$
\leq \inf_{\boldsymbol{\beta} \in \mathbb{C}(S_i) \setminus {\{\mathbf{0}}_{Kd}\}} \frac{s_0 \boldsymbol{\beta}^\top \mathbf{\Sigma}_i \boldsymbol{\beta}}{\|\boldsymbol{\beta}_{S_i}\|_1^2}
$$
\n
$$
= \inf_{\boldsymbol{\beta} \in \mathbb{C}(S_0) \setminus {\{\mathbf{0}}_d\}} \frac{s_0 \boldsymbol{\beta}^\top \mathbf{\Sigma}_i^d \boldsymbol{\beta}}{\|\boldsymbol{\beta}_{S_0}\|_1^2}
$$
\n
$$
= \phi^2(\mathbf{\Sigma}_i^{d \times d}, S_0).
$$

Therefore, by the concavity of compatibility constants (Lemma [20\)](#page-49-1), we conclude that Assumption [3](#page-3-1) holds with  $\phi_*^2 \geq K p_* \phi_0^2$ . П

Lemma [4](#page-19-1) should be interpreted with particular care. We note that the comparison is possible only between bandit instances that are converted using the conversion mapping  $\mathcal{C}$ , and Lemma [4](#page-19-1) states that for those instances, our assumption (Assumption [3\)](#page-3-1) is weaker than those of [Bastani & Bayati](#page-10-3) [\(2020\)](#page-10-3); [Wang et al.](#page-12-4) [\(2018\)](#page-12-4) (Assumptions [9](#page-18-2) and [10\)](#page-19-0). However, it does not imply that our analysis holds for any multiple-parameter instances that satisfy Assumptions [9](#page-18-2) and [10.](#page-19-0) This is trivial given that our algorithm and assumptions are presented only under the single-parameter setting and there are multiple-parameter bandit instances that satisfy Assumptions [9](#page-18-2) and [10](#page-19-0) but do not have corresponding single-parameter instances. If the whole algorithm and analysis were to be transferred to the multiple-parameter setting, we would require a multiple-parameter counterpart of Assumption [3](#page-3-1) that validates the analysis. We introduce such an assumption and compare it with the assumptions in [Bastani & Bayati](#page-10-3) [\(2020\)](#page-10-3); [Wang et al.](#page-12-4) [\(2018\)](#page-12-4).

<span id="page-20-0"></span>Assumption 11 (Compatibility condition for the optimal feature). *There exists* p<sup>∗</sup> > 0 *such that*  $\mathbb{P}(\mathbf{x} \in W_i) \geq p_*$  *for all*  $i \in [K]$ *. There exists*  $\phi_* > 0$  *such that for all*  $i \in [K]$ ,  $\phi(\Sigma_i', S_i) \geq \phi_*,$ *where*  $\Sigma'_i := \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x} \mathbf{x}^\top | \mathbf{x} \in W_i].$ 

Assumption [11](#page-20-0) does not impose the constraints regarding the gap  $h$  in Assumptions [9](#page-18-2) and [10,](#page-19-0) and hence it is strictly weaker than those. Formally, we introduce the following lemma.

<span id="page-21-1"></span>Lemma 5. *In the multiple-parameter setting, Assumption [9](#page-18-2) and [10](#page-19-0) imply Assumption [11.](#page-20-0)*

*Proof of Lemma* [5.](#page-21-1) Since  $U_i \subset W_i$  for all  $i \in [K]$ , we have that  $\mathbb{P}(\mathbf{x} \in W_i) \geq \mathbb{P}(\mathbf{x} \in U_i)$ . Therefore  $\mathbb{P}(\mathbf{x} \in U_i) \geq p_*$  implies  $\mathbb{P}(\mathbf{x} \in W_i) \geq p_*$ . We also have that  $\mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x} \mathbf{x}^{\top}, \mathbf{x} \in W_i] \geq$  $\mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x} \mathbf{x}^{\top}, \mathbf{x} \in U_i]$ . Then, we derive that

$$
\mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}^{\top}|\mathbf{x} \in W_i] \succeq \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}^{\top}, \mathbf{x} \in W_i]
$$

$$
\succeq \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}^{\top}, \mathbf{x} \in U_i]
$$

$$
\succeq p_* \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}^{\top}|\mathbf{x} \in U_i],
$$

which implies that  $\phi^2(\Sigma_i', S_i) \ge p_* \phi_0^2$ .

# <span id="page-21-0"></span>D ADDITIONAL DISCUSSION ON SPARSITY-AWARENESS

In this section, we provide additional discussion on the sparsity-awareness of our algorithm in comparison to sparsity-agnostic algorithms [\(Oh et al., 2021;](#page-12-5) [Ariu et al., 2022\)](#page-10-4).

Although  $M_0$  theoretically depends on  $s_0$ ,  $s_0$  does not need to be precisely specified (as long as it is within a constant factor of  $s_0$ ). For instance, if an upper bound on  $s_0$  smaller than the trivial ambient dimension d exists, this information can be leveraged. Besides, it is essential to note that  $M_0$  does not solely depend on  $s_0$  but is a tunable parameter that depends on  $s_0$  combined with other problem-dependent factors that are unknown to the algorithm. Tuning parameters that depend on unknown factors *applies not only to ours, but also to almost all Lasso bandit and parametric bandit algorithms* — such as parameters that depend on the sub-Gaussian parameter of the noise  $\sigma$ and the upper bound of the norm of the context vector  $x_{\text{max}}$ . We do not need to specify each of those problem parameters separately in practice. Rather,  $M_0$  is tuned as a whole. We observe that our algorithm is not sensitive to the choice of  $M_0$  in numerical experiments. Figure [4](#page-21-2) shows the cumulative regret of FS-WLasso under the setting of Experiment 2 with different values of  $M_0$  and shows the robust performances under different values of  $M_0$ .

<span id="page-21-2"></span>

Figure 4: Evaluations of FS-WLasso with various lengths of forced-sampling stage under the setting of Experiment 2

There is a clear distinction between knowing sparsity and assuming stronger context distributions. Sparsity is about the *unknown parameter*  $\beta^*$ , not about context distribution. Whether or not  $s_0$ is known in practice, one still needs to tune hyper-parameters — and even if the algorithm is sparsity-agnostic, there are still hyper-parameters to be tuned anyway with other unknown problemdependent factors such as the sub-Gaussian parameter of the noise. Hence, not knowing  $s_0$  does not lead to any increased complexity in practice.

 $\Box$ 

On the other hand, stronger context distributions employed in the existing literature (e.g., relaxed symmetry & balanced covariance) are about  $x_t$ . When context distributions do not satisfy the strong assumptions in previous literature, algorithms can critically undermine regret performance, with no recourse for adjustment or guarantees. What is even worse is that such stochastic assumptions on the context distributions are NOT verifiable in practice, particularly in high dimensions. Our work primarily focuses on alleviating these stochastic assumptions on context, providing the weakest conditions on context distribution known to achieve the poly-logarithmic regret.

Besides, there are other works that still incorporate extra stochastic conditions despite knowing sparsity [\(Li et al., 2021\)](#page-11-6) or specific optimality criteria for context distributions also under sparsityawareness [\(Bastani & Bayati, 2020;](#page-10-3) [Wang et al., 2018\)](#page-12-4). Even with sparsity-awareness, *our work is the first Lasso bandit result that achieves the poly-logarithmic regret bound without additional context distributional assumptions after compatibility condition.* In this regard, we still provide a new insight that the previous literature did not know.

To conclude this section, we introduce the fundamental challenges of making our algorithms sparsity-agnostic. Regret analysis in Lasso bandits necessitates satisfying the compatibility condition of the empirical Gram matrix constructed from previously selected arms. Ensuring this requires (i) *an underlying assumption about the compatibility of the expected Gram matrix* and (ii) *a sufficient number of samples to guarantee that the empirical Gram matrix concentrates around the expected Gram matrix.* We note that the number of required samples depends on  $s<sub>0</sub>$  because the matrix concentration inequality we use (Lemma [30\)](#page-56-2) depends on  $s<sub>0</sub>$ . Therefore, in most sparse linear bandit algorithms [\(Kim & Paik, 2019;](#page-11-4) [Li et al., 2021;](#page-11-6) [Oh et al., 2021;](#page-12-5) [Ariu et al., 2022;](#page-10-4) [Chakraborty](#page-11-8) [et al., 2023\)](#page-11-8), including ours, the maximum regret is incurred during the burn-in phase, where the compatibility condition of the empirical Gram matrix is not guaranteed, and the length of the burn-in phase depends on  $s_0$  if one would like the tightest bound.

As we demonstrate in Appendix [B,](#page-15-2) the diversity assumptions employed by the previous works (Assumptions [4,](#page-15-3) [7,](#page-15-0)and [8\)](#page-15-1) are designed to ensure that samples obtained by greedy selections (or even any other policies) automatically explore the feature space, allowing the algorithm to employ a single exploitative policy, regardless of which phase it is in. For example, in [Oh et al.](#page-12-5) [\(2021\)](#page-12-5), the length of the burn-in phase, denoted by  $T_0$ , clearly depends on  $s_0$  as  $T_0 = O(s_0^2)$ , but their algorithm only makes greedy selection without explicitly specifying  $T_0$ . In contrast, in our case (Theorem [2\)](#page-6-0), we only assume the compatibility condition on the optimal arm. *Without the diversity assumptions on the context distribution, a greedy policy or other exploitative policies no longer ensure the compatibility condition on the empirical Gram matrix.* Therefore, our algorithm runs in two phases: the *Forced sampling stage* and the *Greedy selection stage*. At the end of the forced sampling stage, we expect the compatibility condition on the empirical Gram matrix to be ensured. As a result, the length of the forced sampling stage depends on  $s_0$ . We again note that a possible range of  $s_0$  is sufficient to set  $M_0$  theoretically, instead of its precise value.

# <span id="page-22-0"></span>E REGRET BOUND OF FS-WLasso

In this section, we provide proofs for Theorems [2](#page-6-0) and [3.](#page-7-0) We briefly mention some trivial impli-cations of Assumptions [1](#page-3-2) and [2.](#page-3-0) Under Assumption [1,](#page-3-2) we have  $reg_t = \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t}^{\perp} \boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t}^{\perp} \boldsymbol{\beta}^* \leq$  $\|\mathbf{x}_{t,a_t^*} - \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t}\|_{\infty} \|\boldsymbol{\beta}^*\|_1 \leq 2x_{\text{max}}b$ , where the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality and the triangle inequality are used. The fact that the instantaneous regret is at most  $2x_{\text{max}}b$  implies that  $\Delta_* \leq 2x_{\text{max}}b$ , since otherwise  $\mathbb{P}(\Delta_t > 2x_{\max}b) \geq 1 - (2x_{\max}b/\Delta_*)^{\alpha} > 0$  by Assumption [2,](#page-3-0) which contradicts  $\Delta_t \leq 2x_{\text{max}}b$ .

#### <span id="page-22-1"></span>E.1 PROPOSITION [1](#page-22-2)

We introduce a proposition that establishes the core parts of the proofs for Theorem [2](#page-6-0) and [3.](#page-7-0)

<span id="page-22-2"></span>**Proposition [1](#page-3-2).** *Suppose Assumptions* 1[-3](#page-3-1) *hold.* Let  $\delta \in (0,1]$  and  $\tau_1 \in \mathbb{N}_0$  be given. Let  $\tau_2$  be a *constant that satisfies*

$$
\tau_2 \ge \max\left\{C_2\log\frac{7d}{\delta} + 2C_2\log\log\frac{28dC_2^2}{\delta}, \tau_1 + \frac{2048x_{\max}^4s_0^2}{\phi_*^4}\left(\log\frac{d^2}{\delta} + 2\log\frac{64x_{\max}^2s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right), 2\tau_1, w^2M_0\right\},\right\}
$$

*where*  $C_2 = \max\left\{2, \left(\frac{400\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\Delta_* \phi_*^2}\right)\right\}$  $\bigg)^2 \left(\frac{80 x_{\rm max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)$  $\Big\}^{\frac{2}{\alpha}}$ . Suppose the agent runs Algorithm [1](#page-5-0) with  $\lambda_t$ *as follows:*

$$
\lambda_t = 4\sigma x_{\text{max}} \left( \sqrt{2w^2 M_0 \log \frac{2d}{\delta}} + 2^{\frac{3}{4}} \sqrt{(t - M_0) \log \frac{7d(\log 2(t - M_0))^2}{\delta}} \right)
$$

.

,

Define the (weighted) empirical Gram matrix as  $\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0+n}$  =  $\sum_{t=1}^{M_0} w \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t} \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t}^{\top}$  +  $\sum_{t=M_0+1}^{M_0+n} \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t} \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t}^{\top}$ . If the compatibility constant of  $\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0+\tau_1}$  satisfies

$$
\phi^2\left(\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0+\tau_1}, S_0\right) \ge \max\left\{\frac{4x_{\max}s_0}{\Delta_*} \left(\frac{80x_{\max}^2s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}\lambda_{M_0+\tau_2}, 64x_{\max}^2s_0 \log\frac{1}{\delta}\right\},\,
$$

then with probability  $1-4\delta$ , the estimation error of  $\hat{\bm{\beta}}_t$  satisfies the following for all  $t\geq M_0+\tau_2+1$ :

$$
\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^*-\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_t\right\|_1 \leq \frac{200\sigma x_{\max} s_0}{\phi_*^2} \sqrt{\frac{2\log\log 2(t-M_0)+\log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{t-M_0}}.
$$

*Furthermore, under the same event, the cumulative regret from*  $t = M_0 + \tau_1 + 1$  *to T with*  $T \geq$  $M_0 + \tau_2$  *is bounded as the following:* 

$$
\sum_{t=M_0+\tau_1+1}^T reg_t \leq I_{\tau_2} + I_T
$$

*where*

$$
I_{\tau_2} = \frac{5\Delta_*}{4} \left( \frac{80x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2} \right)^{-1-\frac{1}{\alpha}} (\tau_2 - \tau_1 + 1) + 4\Delta_* \log \frac{1}{\delta},
$$
  

$$
I_T = \begin{cases} \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\Delta_*^{\alpha}(1-\alpha)} \left(\frac{\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{1+\alpha} T^{\frac{1-\alpha}{2}} \left(\log d + \log \frac{\log T}{\delta}\right)^{\frac{1+\alpha}{2}}\right) & \alpha \in (0,1), \\ \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\Delta_*} \left(\frac{\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^2 (\log T) \left(\log d + \log \frac{\log T}{\delta}\right)\right) & \alpha = 1, \\ \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\alpha}{(\alpha-1)^2} \cdot \frac{\sigma^2}{\Delta_*} \left(\frac{x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{1+\frac{1}{\alpha}} \left(\log d + \log \frac{1}{\delta}\right)\right) & \alpha > 1. \end{cases}
$$

*Proof of Proposition [1.](#page-22-2)* Let  $N_{\tau_1}(t') = \sum_{i=M_0+\tau_1+1}^{M_0+\tau_1+t'} 1\!\!1 \{a_i \neq a_i^*\}$  be the number of sub-optimal arm selections during the first t' greedy selections, starting from  $t = M_0 + \tau_1 + 1$ . Define the following events :

$$
\mathcal{E}_{e} = \left\{ \omega \in \Omega : \max_{j \in [d]} \left| \sum_{i=1}^{M_{0}} \eta_{i} (\mathbf{x}_{i,a_{i}})_{j} \right| \leq \sigma x_{\max} \sqrt{2M_{0} \log \frac{d}{\delta}} \right\},
$$
\n
$$
\mathcal{E}_{g} = \left\{ \omega \in \Omega : \forall n \geq 1, \max_{j \in [d]} \left| \sum_{i=M_{0}+1}^{M_{0}+n} \eta_{i} (\mathbf{x}_{i,a_{i}})_{j} \right| \leq 2^{\frac{3}{4}} \sigma x_{\max} \sqrt{n \log \frac{7d(\log 2n)^{2}}{\delta}} \right\},
$$
\n
$$
\mathcal{E}_{N}(\tau_{1}) = \left\{ \omega \in \Omega : \forall t' \geq 0, N_{\tau_{1}}(t') \leq \frac{5}{4} \sum_{i=M_{0}+\tau_{1}+1}^{M_{0}+\tau_{1}+t'} \min \left\{ 1, \left( \frac{2x_{\max}}{\Delta_{*}} || \boldsymbol{\beta}^{*} - \boldsymbol{\beta}_{i-1} ||_{1} \right)^{\alpha} \right\} + 4 \log \frac{1}{\delta} \right\}
$$
\n
$$
\mathcal{E}^{*}(\tau_{1}, \tau_{2}) = \left\{ \omega \in \Omega : \forall t' \geq \tau_{2} - \tau_{1} + 1, \phi^{2} \left( \sum_{t=M_{0}+\tau_{1}+1}^{M_{0}+\tau_{1}+t'} \mathbf{x}_{t,a_{t}^{*}} \mathbf{x}_{t,a_{t}^{*}}^{\top} \right) \geq \frac{\phi_{*}^{2}t'}{2} \right\}.
$$

The first two events are concentration inequalities of the noise, which are necessary to guarantee the error bound of the Lasso estimator. The third event is upper boundedness of the number of sub-optimal arm selections conditioned on the estimation errors, and the event occurs with high

probability by the margin condition. The last event is that the compatibility constant of the empirical Gram matrix of the optimal feature vectors from round  $t = M_0 + \tau_1 + 1$  being bounded below, which holds with high probability by concentration inequality of matrices and Assumption [3.](#page-3-1) In Appendix [E.4.1,](#page-32-1) we show that each event happens with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ . By the union bound, all the events happens with probability at least  $1 - 4\delta$ , and we assume that these events are valid for the rest of the proof.

We first present a lemma that bounds the estimation errors in rounds  $t = M_0 + \tau_1 + 1 \dots M_0 + \tau_2$ .

<span id="page-24-2"></span>**Lemma 6.** For each  $t' = 0, \ldots \tau_2 - \tau_1$ , the estimation error of  $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{M_0+\tau_1+t'}$  is bounded as the *following:*

$$
\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{M_0 + \tau_1 + t'}\right\|_1 \le \frac{\Delta_*}{2x_{\text{max}}} \left(\frac{\phi_*^2}{80x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}\right)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}.
$$

Define  $\overline{N}(t') = \sum_{t=M_0+\tau_1+1}^{M_0+\tau_1+t'} \left( \frac{2x_{\text{max}}}{\Delta_*} \middle\| \beta^* - \hat{\beta}_{t-1} \right)$  $\big\|_1$  $\int_{0}^{\alpha} \overline{N}(t')$  is determined by the errors of the estimators from round  $M_0 + \tau_1 + 1$  to round  $M_0 + \tau_1 + t'$ . The following lemma shows that small  $N(t')$  implies small estimation error in round  $M_0 + \tau_1 + t' + 1$  when  $t' \ge \tau_2 - \tau_1 + 1$ .

<span id="page-24-0"></span>**Lemma 7.** Suppose  $t' \ge \tau_2 - \tau_1 + 1$  and  $\overline{N}(t') \le \frac{\phi_*^2}{80x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0} t'$ . Then, the following holds:

$$
\left\|\beta^* - \hat{\beta}_{M_0 + \tau_1 + t'}\right\|_1 \leq \frac{200\sigma x_{\max} s_0}{\phi_*^2} \sqrt{\frac{2\log\log 2(\tau_1 + t') + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{\tau_1 + t'}}.
$$

<span id="page-24-1"></span>Combining the two lemmas and using mathematical induction leads to the following lemma :

**Lemma 8.**  $\overline{N}(t') \le \frac{\phi_*^2}{80x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0} t'$  holds for all  $t' \ge 0$ .

Combining Lemma [7](#page-24-0) and Lemma [8,](#page-24-1) and by setting  $t = M_0 + \tau_1 + t'$ , we obtain that for all  $t \geq M_0 + \tau_2 + 1$ , it holds that

$$
\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^*-\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_t\right\|_1 \leq \frac{200\sigma x_{\max} s_0}{\phi_*^2}\sqrt{\frac{2\log\log 2(t-M_0)+\log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{t-M_0}},
$$

which proves the first part of the proposition.

To prove the second part of the proposition, define  $\overline{\Delta}_t$  as the following:

$$
\overline{\Delta}_{t} = \begin{cases} \Delta_{*} \left( \frac{\phi_{*}^{2}}{80 x_{\max}^{2} s_{0}} \right)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} & t \leq M_{0} + \tau_{2} \\ \frac{400 \sigma x_{\max}^{2} s_{0}}{\phi_{*}^{2}} \sqrt{\frac{2 \log \log 2(t - M_{0}) + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{t - M_{0}}} & t \geq M_{0} + \tau_{2} + 1 \end{cases}
$$

Note that by Lemmas [6,](#page-24-2) [7](#page-24-0) and [8,](#page-24-1) for all  $t \ge M_0 + \tau_1$ , it holds that  $2x_{\text{max}} \left\| \boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_t \right\|_1 \le \overline{\Delta}_t$ . We utilize the following lemma.

<span id="page-24-3"></span>**Lemma 9.** Let  $\tau \in \mathbb{N}_0$  be given. Suppose  $\left\{\overline{\Delta}_t\right\}_{t=0}^{\infty}$  is a non-increasing sequence of real numbers *that satisfies*  $2x_{\text{max}} \left\| \beta^* - \hat{\beta}_t \right\|_1 \leq \overline{\Delta}_t$  *for all*  $t \geq \tau$ . *Then, under the event*  $\mathcal{E}_N(\tau)$ *, the cumulative regret from*  $t = \tau + 1$  *to T is bounded as follows:* 

$$
\sum_{t=\tau+1}^{T} \text{reg}_t \leq 4\overline{\Delta}_{\tau} \log \frac{1}{\delta} + \frac{5}{4} \sum_{t=\tau}^{T-1} \overline{\Delta}_t \min \left\{ 1, \left( \frac{\overline{\Delta}_t}{\Delta_*} \right)^{\alpha} \right\}.
$$

By Lemma [9](#page-24-3) with  $\tau = M_0 + \tau_1$ , we have

<span id="page-24-4"></span>
$$
\sum_{t=M_0+\tau_1+1}^T \text{reg}_t \le 4\overline{\Delta}_{M_0+\tau_1} \log \frac{1}{\delta} + \frac{5}{4} \sum_{t=M_0+\tau_1}^{T-1} \frac{\overline{\Delta}_t^{1+\alpha}}{\Delta_*^{\alpha}}.
$$
 (7)

.

We are left to bound  $\sum_{t=M_0+\tau_1}^{T-1} \overline{\Delta}_t^{1+\alpha}$  $t \leq t$ . We separately bound the summation for cases where  $t \leq$  $M_0 + \tau_2$  and  $t \ge M_0 + \tau_2 + 1$ . For  $M_0 + \tau_1 \le t \le M_0 + \tau_2$ , we have

$$
\sum_{t=M_0+\tau_1}^{M_0+\tau_2} \overline{\Delta}_t^{1+\alpha} = \sum_{t=M_0+\tau_1}^{M_0+\tau_2} \Delta_*^{1+\alpha} \left( \frac{\phi_*^2}{80x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0} \right)^{\frac{1+\alpha}{\alpha}}
$$

$$
= \Delta_*^{1+\alpha} \left( \frac{\phi_*^2}{80x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0} \right)^{\frac{1+\alpha}{\alpha}} (\tau_2 - \tau_1 + 1).
$$

Note that  $\overline{\Delta}_{M_0+\tau_1} = \Delta_* \left( \frac{\phi_*^2}{80 x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0} \right)$  $\int_{0}^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} \leq \Delta_{*}$  by Lemma [21.](#page-49-2) If we set  $I_{\tau_{2}} = 4\Delta_{*} \log \frac{1}{\delta} +$  $rac{5\Delta_{*}}{4}$   $\left(\frac{80x_{\text{max}}^{2}s_{0}}{\phi_{*}^{2}}\right)$  $\int$ <sup>-1- $\frac{1}{\alpha}$ </sup> ( $\tau_2$  –  $\tau_1$  + 1), then we have

<span id="page-25-3"></span><span id="page-25-0"></span>
$$
4\overline{\Delta}_{M_0+\tau_1} \log \frac{1}{\delta} + \frac{5}{4} \sum_{t=M_0+\tau_1}^{M_0+\tau_2} \frac{\overline{\Delta}_t^{1+\alpha}}{\Delta_*^{\alpha}} \le I_{\tau_2}.
$$
 (8)

For  $t = M_0 + \tau_2 + 1, \ldots, T - 1$ , we have

$$
\sum_{t=M_0+\tau_2+1}^{T-1} \overline{\Delta}_t^{1+\alpha} = \sum_{t=M_0+\tau_2+1}^{T-1} \left( \frac{400\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2} \right)^{1+\alpha} \left( \frac{2\log\log 2(t-M_0) + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{t-M_0} \right)^{\frac{1+\alpha}{2}}
$$

$$
= \left( \frac{400\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2} \right)^{1+\alpha} \sum_{n=\tau_2+1}^{T-M_0-1} \left( \frac{2\log\log 2n + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{n} \right)^{\frac{1+\alpha}{2}}.
$$
(9)

By Lemma [26,](#page-52-0) we have

<span id="page-25-1"></span>
$$
\sum_{n=\tau_2+1}^{T-M_0-1} \left( \frac{2\log\log 2n + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{n} \right)^{\frac{1+\alpha}{2}} \le \begin{cases} \frac{2}{1-\alpha} T^{\frac{1-\alpha}{2}} \left( 2\log\log 2T + \log \frac{7d}{\delta} \right)^{\frac{1+\alpha}{2}} & \alpha \in (0,1) \\ (\log T)(2\log\log 2T + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}) & \alpha = 1 \\ \frac{4\alpha}{(\alpha-1)^2} \cdot \frac{\left( 2\log\log 2\tau_2 + \log \frac{7d}{\delta} \right)^{\frac{\alpha+1}{2}}}{\tau_2^{\frac{\alpha-1}{2}}} & \alpha > 1. \end{cases} \tag{10}
$$

Lemma [26](#page-52-0) requires  $\tau_2 \ge 8$ , and it is guaranteed by  $\tau_2 \ge \frac{2048\pi_{\max}^4 s_0}{\phi_*^2}$  $\left(\log \frac{d}{\delta} + 2 \log \frac{64 x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)$  ≥  $8 \times (\log \frac{d}{\delta} + 2 \log 4)$ , where the first inequality holds by the choice of  $\tau_2 \geq \tau_1 + \frac{2048\pi_{\max}^4 s_0}{\phi_*^2} (\log \frac{d}{\delta} + 2 \log \frac{64\pi_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2})$ , and the second inequality holds by Lemma 21. We need to  $\left(\log \frac{d}{\delta} + 2 \log \frac{64 x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)$  , and the second inequality holds by Lemma [21.](#page-49-2) We need to check another property of  $\tau_2$  to simplify the regret when  $\alpha > 1$ . Recall that  $\tau_2 \geq C_2 \log \frac{7d}{\delta} +$  $2C_2 \log \log \frac{28dC_2^2}{\delta}$ , where  $C_2 = \max \left\{ 2, \left( \frac{400 \sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\Delta_* \phi_*^2} \right) \right\}$  $\bigg)^2 \left(\frac{80 x_{\rm max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)$  $\left\{\frac{2}{\alpha}\right\}$ . Then, by Lemma [25](#page-51-2) with  $C = C_2$  and  $b = \log \frac{7d}{\delta}$ , it holds that

<span id="page-25-4"></span><span id="page-25-2"></span>
$$
\forall n \ge \tau_2, \frac{2\log\log 2n + \log\frac{7d}{\delta}}{n} \le \left(\frac{400\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\Delta_* \phi_*^2}\right)^{-2} \left(\frac{80x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{-\frac{2}{\alpha}}.\tag{11}
$$

Therefore, for  $\alpha > 1$ , it holds that

$$
\frac{\left(2\log\log 2\tau_{2} + \log\frac{\tau d}{\delta}\right)^{\frac{\alpha+1}{2}}}{\tau_{2}^{\frac{\alpha-1}{2}}} = \left(\frac{2\log\log 2\tau_{2} + \log\frac{\tau d}{\delta}}{\tau_{2}}\right)^{\frac{\alpha-1}{2}} \left(2\log\log 2\tau_{2} + \frac{7d}{\delta}\right)
$$

$$
\leq \left(\frac{400\sigma x_{\max}^{2} s_{0}}{\Delta_{*}\phi_{*}^{2}}\right)^{1-\alpha} \left(\frac{80x_{\max}^{2} s_{0}}{\phi_{*}^{2}}\right)^{\frac{1-\alpha}{\alpha}} \left(2\log\log 2\tau_{2} + \frac{7d}{\delta}\right). \tag{12}
$$

Putting Eq. [\(9\)](#page-25-0), [\(10\)](#page-25-1), and [\(12\)](#page-25-2) together, we obtain

$$
\sum_{t=M_0+\tau_2+1}^{T-1} \overline{\Delta}_t^{1+\alpha} \le \begin{cases} \frac{2}{1-\alpha} \left( \frac{400\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2} \right)^{1+\alpha} T^{\frac{1-\alpha}{2}} \left( 2 \log \log 2T + \log \frac{7d}{\delta} \right)^{\frac{1+\alpha}{2}} & \alpha \in (0,1) \\ \left( \frac{400\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2} \right)^2 (\log T) \left( 2 \log \log 2T + \log \frac{7d}{\delta} \right) & \alpha = 1 \\ \frac{4\alpha \Delta_*^{\alpha-1}}{(\alpha-1)^2} \left( \frac{400\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2} \right)^2 \left( \frac{80x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2} \right)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}-1} \left( 2 \log \log 2\tau_2 + \log \frac{7d}{\delta} \right) & \alpha > 1 \,. \end{cases}
$$

Then, we conclude that

<span id="page-26-1"></span>
$$
\frac{5}{4} \sum_{t=M_0+\tau_2+1}^{T-1} \frac{\overline{\Delta}_t^{1+\alpha}}{\Delta_*^{\alpha}} \le I_T , \qquad (13)
$$

where

$$
I_T = \begin{cases} \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{(1-\alpha)\Delta_{\ast}^{\alpha}}\left(\frac{\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_{\ast}^2}\right)^{1+\alpha} T^{\frac{1-\alpha}{2}} \left(\log d + \log \frac{\log T}{\delta}\right)^{\frac{1+\alpha}{2}}\right) & \alpha \in (0,1) \\ \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\Delta_{\ast}}\left(\frac{\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_{\ast}^2}\right)^2 (\log T) \left(\log d + \log \frac{\log T}{\delta}\right)\right) & \alpha = 1 \\ \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\alpha}{(\alpha-1)^2} \cdot \frac{\sigma^2}{\Delta_{\ast}} \left(\frac{x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_{\ast}^2}\right)^{1+\frac{1}{\alpha}} \left(\log d + \log \frac{1}{\delta}\right)\right) & \alpha > 1. \end{cases}
$$

The proof is complete by combining inequalities [\(7\)](#page-24-4), [\(8\)](#page-25-3), and [\(13\)](#page-26-1).

$$
\sum_{t=M_0+\tau_1+1}^T \text{reg}_t \le 4\overline{\Delta}_{M_0+\tau_1} \log \frac{1}{\delta} + \frac{5}{4} \sum_{t=M_0+\tau_1}^{M_0+\tau_2} \frac{\overline{\Delta}_t^{1+\alpha}}{\Delta_*^{\alpha}} + \frac{5}{4} \sum_{t=M_0+\tau_2+1}^{T-1} \frac{\overline{\Delta}_t^{1+\alpha}}{\Delta_*^{\alpha}}
$$
\n
$$
\le I_{\tau_2} + I_T.
$$

# <span id="page-26-0"></span>E.2 PROOF OF THEOREM [2](#page-6-0)

**Theorem** (Formal version of Theorem [2\)](#page-6-0) *Suppose Assumptions [1](#page-3-2)[-3](#page-3-1) hold. For*  $\delta \in (0,1]$ *, let*  $\tau$  *be a constant given by*

$$
\tau = \max \left\{ C_2 \log \frac{7d}{\delta} + 2C_2 \log \log \frac{28dC_2^2}{\delta}, \frac{2048x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_*^4} \left( \log \frac{d^2}{\delta} + 2 \log \frac{64x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2} \right) \right\},
$$
  
where  $C_2 = \max \left\{ 2, \left( \frac{400\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\Delta_* \phi_*^2} \right)^2 \left( \frac{80x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2} \right)^{\frac{2}{\alpha}} \right\}.$  If we set the input parameters of Algorithm 1  
by

$$
M_0 = \max \left\{ \rho^2 \left( \frac{100 \sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\Delta_* \phi_*^2} \right)^2 \left( \frac{80 x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2} \right)^{\frac{2}{\alpha}} \left( 2 \log \log 2\tau + \log \frac{7d}{\delta} \right), \frac{2048 \rho^2 x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_*^4} \log \frac{2d^2}{\delta} \right\},
$$
  

$$
\lambda_t = 4 \sigma x_{\text{max}} \left( \sqrt{2w^2 M_0 \log \frac{2d}{\delta}} + 2^{\frac{3}{4}} \sqrt{(t - M_0) \log \frac{7d(\log 2(t - M_0))^2}{\delta}} \right),
$$
  

$$
w = \sqrt{\tau / M_0},
$$

*then with probability at least* 1 − 5δ*, Algorithm [1](#page-5-0) achieves the following total regret,*

$$
\sum_{t=1}^T reg_t \leq 2x_{\text{max}}bM_0 + I_\tau + I_T,
$$

*where*

$$
\begin{split} I_{\tau} &= \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\sigma^2}{\Delta_*}\left(\frac{x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{1+\frac{1}{\alpha}}\left(\log d + \log \frac{1}{\delta}\right)\right)\,,\\ I_{T} &= \begin{cases} \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{(1-\alpha)\Delta_*^{\alpha}}\left(\frac{\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{1+\alpha} T^{\frac{1-\alpha}{2}}\left(\log d + \log \frac{\log T}{\delta}\right)^{\frac{1+\alpha}{2}}\right) & \alpha \in (0,1)\,,\\ \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\Delta_*}\left(\frac{\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^2 (\log T)\left(\log d + \log \frac{\log T}{\delta}\right)\right) & \alpha = 1\,,\\ \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\alpha}{(\alpha-1)^2}\cdot \frac{\sigma^2}{\Delta_*}\left(\frac{x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{1+\frac{1}{\alpha}}\left(\log d + \log \frac{1}{\delta}\right)\right) & \alpha > 1\,. \end{cases} \end{split}
$$

*Proof of Theorem [1.](#page-5-0)* We prove Theorem [2](#page-6-0) by invoking Proposition [1](#page-22-2) with  $\tau_1 = 0$  and  $\tau_2 = \tau$ . Observe that  $\tau$  satisfies the lower bound condition of  $\tau_2$  in Proposition [1](#page-22-2) since  $\tau_1 = 0$  and  $w^2 M_0 =$  $\tau$ . We must show that the compatibility constant of  $\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0} = \sum_{i=1}^{M_0} w \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i}^{\top}$  satisfies the lower bound constraint of the proposition. We first show that  $\phi^2(\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0}) \ge \frac{4x_{\text{max}}s_0}{\Delta_*}\left(\frac{80x_{\text{max}}^2s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)$  $\int_{0}^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} \lambda_{M_0+\tau}$ Let  $\hat{\Sigma}_e = \frac{1}{M_0} \sum_{t=1}^{M_0} \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t} \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t}^{\top}$ . Since  $a_t \sim \text{Unif}([K])$  for  $t \leq M_0$ , the expected value of  $\hat{\Sigma}_e$  is

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\mathbf{\Sigma}}_e\right] = \mathop{\mathbb{E}}_{\substack{\{\mathbf{x}_k\}_{k=1}^K \sim \mathcal{D}_{\mathcal{X}} \\ a \sim \text{Unif}([K])}} \left[\mathbf{x}_a \mathbf{x}_a^\top\right].
$$

By the definition of  $\rho$ , we have  $\phi^2 \left( \mathbb{E}_{\substack{\{\mathbf{x}_k\}_{k=1}^K \sim \mathcal{D}_{\mathcal{X}} \\ a \sim \text{Unif}([K])} } \mathbb{E}_{\substack{\{\mathbf{x}_k\}_{k=1}^K \sim \mathcal{D}_{\mathcal{X}}}} \right)$  $\left[\mathbf{x}_a\mathbf{x}_a^\top\right]$  $\setminus$  $\geq \frac{\phi_*^2}{\rho}$ . By Lemma [22,](#page-50-0) with probability at least  $1 - 2d^2 \exp\left(\frac{\phi_*^2 M_0}{2048 \rho^2 x_{\rm m}^4}\right)$  $\sqrt{2048\rho^2 x_{\rm max}^4 s_0^2}$ , it holds that

<span id="page-27-0"></span>
$$
\phi^2\left(\hat{\Sigma}_e\right) \ge \frac{\phi_*^2}{2\rho} \,. \tag{14}
$$

Since  $M_0 \ge \frac{2048\rho^2 x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_*^2} \log \frac{2d^2}{\delta}$  $\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0} = \sum_{i=1}^{M_0} w \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i}^{\top} = w M_0 \hat{\Sigma}_e$ . Therefore, with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ , the compatibility  $\frac{d^2}{\delta}$ , inequality [\(14\)](#page-27-0) holds with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ . Note that constant of  $\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0}$  is lower bounded as the following:

<span id="page-27-2"></span><span id="page-27-1"></span>
$$
\phi^2\left(\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0}\right) \ge \frac{\phi_*^2}{2\rho} w M_0 \,. \tag{15}
$$

By the choice of  $\tau$  and w, we obtain an upper bound of  $\lambda_{M_0+\tau}$ .

$$
\lambda_{M_0 + \tau} = 4\sigma x_{\text{max}} \left( \sqrt{2w^2 M_0 \log \frac{d}{\delta}} + 2^{\frac{3}{4}} \sqrt{\tau \left( 2 \log \log 2\tau + \log \frac{7d}{\delta} \right)} \right)
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq 4\sigma x_{\text{max}} \left( \sqrt{2w^2 M_0 \left( 2 \log \log 2\tau + \log \frac{7d}{\delta} \right)} + 2^{\frac{3}{4}} \sqrt{w^2 M_0 \left( 2 \log \log 2\tau + \log \frac{7d}{\delta} \right)} \right)
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq \frac{25\sigma x_{\text{max}} w}{2} \sqrt{M_0 \left( 2 \log \log 2\tau + \log \frac{7d}{\delta} \right)},
$$
(16)

where the first inequality is due to  $\log \frac{d}{\delta} \leq 2 \log \log 2\tau + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}$  and  $\tau = w^2 M_0$ , and the last inequality is  $4 \times \left(\sqrt{2} + 2^{\frac{3}{4}}\right) \le \frac{25}{2}$ . Then, it holds that

$$
\frac{4x_{\max}s_0}{\Delta_*} \left(\frac{80x_{\max}^2s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} \lambda_{M_0 + \tau} \le \frac{50\sigma x_{\max}^2s_0 w}{\Delta_*} \left(\frac{80x_{\max}^2s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} \sqrt{M_0 \left(2\log\log 2\tau + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}\right)}
$$
(17)

<span id="page-27-4"></span><span id="page-27-3"></span>
$$
\leq \frac{\phi_*^2}{2\rho} w M_0
$$
  

$$
\leq \phi^2 \left(\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0}\right), \tag{18}
$$

where the first inequality comes from inequality [\(16\)](#page-27-1), the second inequality holds by the choice of  $M_0 \geq \rho^2 \left( \frac{100 \sigma x_{\rm max}^2 s_0}{\Delta_* \phi_*^2} \right)$  $\bigg)^2 \left(\frac{80 x_{\rm max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)$  $\int_{0}^{\frac{2}{\alpha}} (2 \log \log 2\tau + \log \frac{7d}{\delta})$ , and the last inequality follows by inequality [\(15\)](#page-27-2)

On the other hand, by the choice of  $w = \sqrt{\frac{\tau}{M_0}}$ ,  $\tau \geq \frac{2048x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_*^4} \log \frac{2d^2}{\delta}$  $\frac{d^2}{\delta}$ , and  $M_0 \geq$  $\frac{2048\rho^2 x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_*^4} \log \frac{2d^2}{\delta}$  $\frac{d^2}{\delta}$ , it holds that

$$
wM_0 = \sqrt{\tau M_0}
$$
  
\n
$$
\geq \sqrt{\left(\frac{2048x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_*^4} \log \frac{2d^2}{\delta}\right) \left(\frac{2048\rho^2 x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_*^4} \log \frac{2d^2}{\delta}\right)}
$$
  
\n
$$
= \frac{2048\rho x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0}{\phi_*^4} \log \frac{2d^2}{\delta}.
$$

Then, we have

<span id="page-28-2"></span><span id="page-28-1"></span>
$$
\phi^2\left(\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0}\right) \ge \frac{\phi_*^2}{2\rho} w M_0
$$
\n
$$
\ge \frac{1024x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_*^2} \log \frac{2d^2}{\delta}
$$
\n
$$
\ge 64x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0 \log \frac{2d^2}{\delta}
$$
\n
$$
\ge 64x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0 \log \frac{1}{\delta},
$$
\n(20)

where the third inequality holds by Lemma [21.](#page-49-2) Putting bounds [\(17\)](#page-27-3)-[\(18\)](#page-27-4) and [\(19\)](#page-28-1)-[\(20\)](#page-28-2) together, we obtain

$$
\phi^2\left(\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0}\right) \ge \max\left\{\frac{4x_{\max}s_0}{\Delta_*}\left(\frac{80x_{\max}^2s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}\lambda_{M_0+\tau}, 64x_{\max}^2s_0\log\frac{1}{\delta}\right\}.
$$

Then, the conditions of Proposition [1](#page-22-2) are met with  $\tau_1 = 0$  and  $\tau_2 = \tau$ . Take the union bound over the event that  $\phi^2(\hat{V}_{M_0}) \ge \frac{\phi_*^2}{2\rho} w M_0$  holds and the event of Proposition [1,](#page-22-2) which happen with probability at least  $1-\delta$  and  $1-4\delta$  respectively. Then, with probability at least  $1-5\delta$ , the cumulative regret from  $t = M_0 + 1$  to T is bounded by  $I_{\tau_2} + I_T$  in Proposition [1.](#page-22-2) Since we know the value of  $\tau_2-\tau_1+1=\tau+1=\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\sigma^2}{\Delta_{*}^2}\right)$  $\overline{\Delta^2_*}$  $\left(\frac{x_{\rm max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)$  $\int^{2+\frac{2}{\alpha}} \left(\log d + \log \frac{1}{\delta}\right)\right)$ , we further bound  $I_{\tau_2}$  as follows:  $\left(80x_{\text{max}}^2s_0\right)^{-1-\frac{1}{\alpha}}$ 

$$
I_{\tau_2} = 2\Delta_* \left(\frac{80x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{-1-\frac{1}{\alpha}} (\tau_2 - \tau_1 + 1) + \log \frac{1}{\delta}
$$

$$
= \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\sigma^2}{\Delta_*} \left(\frac{x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{1+\frac{1}{\alpha}} \left(\log d + \log \frac{1}{\delta}\right)\right).
$$

The cumulative regret of the first  $M_0$  rounds is bounded by  $2x_{\text{max}}bM_0$ , which is the maximum regret possible. The proof is complete by renaming  $I_{\tau_2}$  to  $I_{\tau}$ .  $\Box$ 

## <span id="page-28-0"></span>E.3 PROOF OF THEOREM [3](#page-7-0)

Theorem (Formal version of Theorem [3\)](#page-7-0) *Suppose Assumptions [1](#page-3-2)[-3](#page-3-1) hold. Further assume that either Assumption* [4](#page-15-3) *or Assumptions* [6](#page-15-4)[-8](#page-15-1) *hold. Let*  $\phi$ <sup>*G*</sup> > 0 *be a constant that depends on the employed assumptions, specifically,*

$$
\phi_G^2 = \begin{cases} \frac{1}{4\xi K} & Under Assumption 4, \\ \frac{\phi_2^2}{2\nu C_X} & Under Assumptions 6-8. \end{cases}
$$

*For*  $\delta \in (0, 1]$ *, let*  $\tau$  *be the least even integer that satisfies* 

$$
\tau \ge \max\left\{C_3\log\frac{7d}{\delta} + 2C_3\log\log\frac{28dC_3^2}{\delta}, \frac{4096x_{\max}^4s_0^2}{\phi_G^4}\left(\log\frac{d^2}{\delta} + 2\log\frac{64x_{\max}^2s_0}{\phi_G^2}\right) + 2\right\},\right\}
$$

where  $C_3 = \max\left\{2, \left(\frac{108\sigma x_{\rm max}^2 s_0}{\Delta_* \phi_G^2}\right)\right\}$  $\bigg)^2 \left(\frac{80 x_{\rm max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)$  $\int_{a}^{\frac{2}{\alpha}}$ . If we set the input parameters of Algorithm [1](#page-5-0) by  $M_0 = 0$  and  $\lambda_t = 2^{\frac{11}{4}} \sigma x_{\max} \sqrt{t \log \frac{7d(\log 2t)^2}{\delta}}$ δ *, then with probability at least* 1−5δ*, Algorithm [1](#page-5-0) achieves the following total regret.*

$$
\sum_{t=1}^{T} reg_t \leq \begin{cases} I_b + I_2(T) & T \leq \tau + 1 \\ I_b + I_2(\tau + 1) + I_T & T > \tau + 1, \end{cases}
$$

*where*

$$
I_b = 2x_{\text{max}}b\left(\frac{2048x_{\text{max}}^4s_0^2}{\phi_G^2}\left(\log\frac{d^2}{\delta} + 2\log\frac{64x_{\text{max}}^2s_0}{\phi_G^2}\right) + 4\log\frac{1}{\delta}\right),
$$
  

$$
I_2(T) = \begin{cases} \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{(1-\alpha)\Delta_{\frac{\alpha}{\epsilon}}}\left(\frac{\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2s_0}{\phi_G^2}\right)^{1+\alpha}T^{\frac{1-\alpha}{2}}\left(\log d + \log\frac{1}{\delta}\right)^{\frac{1+\alpha}{2}}\right) & \alpha \in [0,1) \end{cases},
$$
  

$$
I_2(T) = \begin{cases} \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\sigma^2}{\Delta_*}\left(\frac{x_{\text{max}}^2s_0}{\phi_G^2}\right)^2\left(\log T\right)\left(\log d + \log\frac{\log T}{\delta}\right)\right) & \alpha = 1 \end{cases},
$$
  

$$
\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\alpha^2}{(\alpha-1)^2} \cdot \frac{\sigma^2}{\Delta_*}\left(\frac{x_{\text{max}}^2s_0}{\phi_\epsilon^2}\right)^{1+\alpha}T^{\frac{1-\alpha}{2}}\left(\log d + \log\frac{1}{\delta}\right)\right) & \alpha > 1 \end{cases},
$$
  

$$
I_T = \begin{cases} \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{(1-\alpha)\Delta_*^{\alpha}}\left(\frac{\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{1+\alpha}T^{\frac{1-\alpha}{2}}\left(\log d + \log\frac{\log T}{\delta}\right)\right) & \alpha \in (0,1) \end{cases},
$$
  

$$
I_T = \begin{cases} \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\Delta_*}\left(\frac{\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^2\left(\log T\right)\left(\log d + \log\frac{\log T}{\delta}\right)\right) & \alpha = 1 \end{cases},
$$
  

$$
\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\alpha}{(\alpha-1)^2} \cdot \frac{\sigma^2}{\Delta_*}\left(\frac{x_{\text{max}}^2s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{1+\frac{1}{\alpha}}\left(\log d + \log
$$

*Proof of Theorem [3.](#page-7-0)* From Lemma [1](#page-16-0) and Lemma [3,](#page-18-1) we know that the greedy diversity, defined in Definition [2,](#page-15-6) holds with compatibility constant  $\phi_G$ . Let  $\tau_0 = \frac{2048\pi_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_G^4}$  $\left(\log \frac{d^2}{\delta} + 2 \log \frac{64 x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_{\rm G}^2}\right)$  . We present a lemma about the greedy diversity.

<span id="page-29-0"></span>**Lemma [1](#page-5-0)0.** *Under the greedy diversity (Definition [2\)](#page-15-6), suppose Algorithm 1 runs with*  $M_0 = 0$ . Define the empirical Gram matrix as  $\hat{\mathbf{V}}_t = \sum_{i=1}^t \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i}^{\top}$ . For  $\delta \in (0,1]$ , let  $\mathcal{E}_{GD}$  be the event that the compatibility constant of the empirical Gram matrix being lower bounded for big enoug *Specifically,*

$$
\mathcal{E}_{GD} = \left\{ \omega \in \Omega : \forall t \geq \tau_0 + 1, \phi^2 \left( \hat{\mathbf{V}}_t, S_0 \right) \geq \frac{\phi_G^2 t}{2} \right\} .
$$

*Then, we have*  $\mathbb{P}(\mathcal{E}_{GD}) \geq 1 - \delta$ *.* 

We prove the theorem under the events  $\mathcal{E}_{GD}$ ,  $\mathcal{E}_g$ ,  $\mathcal{E}_N(\tau)$ ,  $\mathcal{E}_N(\tau)$ , and  $\mathcal{E}^*(\frac{1}{2}\tau,\tau)$ . By Lemma [10](#page-29-0) and Lemma [13](#page-32-2)[-15,](#page-33-0) each of the events holds with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ , and by the union bound, all the events happen with probability at least  $1 - 5\delta$ . Next lemma states a regret bound of Algorithm [1](#page-5-0) that is independent of Assumption [3.](#page-3-1)

<span id="page-29-1"></span>**Lemma 11.** *Suppose Assumptions [1,](#page-3-2) [2](#page-3-0) hold and*  $D<sub>X</sub>$  *satisfies the greedy diversity (Definition [2\)](#page-15-6). Suppose Algorithm [1](#page-5-0) runs as in Theorem [3.](#page-7-0) Then, under the events*  $\mathcal{E}_{GD}$ *,*  $\mathcal{E}_g$ *, and*  $\mathcal{E}_N(\tau_0)$ *, the cumulative regret is bounded as the following:*

$$
\sum_{t=1}^T reg_t \leq I_b + I_2(T),
$$

*where*

$$
I_b = 2x_{\text{max}}b\left(\frac{2048x_{\text{max}}^4s_0^2}{\phi_G^2}\left(\log\frac{d^2}{\delta} + 2\log\frac{64x_{\text{max}}^2s_0}{\phi_G^2}\right) + 4\log\frac{1}{\delta}\right),
$$
  

$$
I_2(T) = \begin{cases} \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{(1-\alpha)\Delta_{\frac{\alpha}{\epsilon}}} \left(\frac{\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2s_0}{\phi_G^2}\right)^{1+\alpha} T^{\frac{1-\alpha}{2}} \left(\log d + \log\frac{1}{\delta}\right)^{\frac{1+\alpha}{2}}\right) & \alpha \in [0,1), \\ \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\Delta_{\ast}} \left(\frac{\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2s_0}{\phi_G^2}\right)^2 \left(\log T\right) \left(\log d + \log\frac{\log T}{\delta}\right)\right) & \alpha = 1, \\ \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\alpha^2}{(\alpha-1)^2\Delta_{\ast}} \left(\frac{\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2s_0}{\phi_G^2}\right)^2 \left(\log d + \log\frac{1}{\delta}\right)\right) & \alpha > 1. \end{cases}
$$

We can assume that  $\phi_*^2 \ge \phi_G^2$  by the Remark [6.](#page-16-3) If  $\phi_* \approx \phi_G$ , or specifically  $\phi_*^2 \le 8\phi_G^2$ , then Theorem [3](#page-7-0) reduces to Lemma [11](#page-29-1) by replacing  $\phi_*$  with  $\phi_G$  and adjusting the constant factors appro-priately. Lemma [11](#page-29-1) is also sufficient to prove the theorem when  $T \leq \tau + 1$ . We suppose  $\phi_*^2 \geq 8\phi_G^2$ and  $T > \tau + 1$  from now on.

We invoke Proposition [1](#page-22-2) with  $\tau_1 = \frac{1}{2}\tau$  and  $\tau_2 = \tau$ . We must first show that  $\tau$  satisfies the lower bound condition of  $\tau_2$  in Proposition [1.](#page-22-2) Since we suppose  $\phi_*^2 \geq 8\phi_{\rm G}^2$ ,  $C_3$  in the state-ment of Theorem [3](#page-7-0) is greater than  $C_2$  in the statement of Proposition [1.](#page-22-2) Hence, we have  $\tau \geq$  $C_2 \log \frac{7d}{\delta} + 2C_2 \log \log \frac{28dC_2^2}{\delta}$ .  $\tau$  trivially satisfies the rest of the lower bound conditions of  $\tau_2$  when  $\tau_1 = \frac{1}{2}\tau$  and  $M_0 = 0$ . Now, we must show that  $\phi^2\left(\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{\frac{1}{2}\tau}, S_0\right)$  satisfies the lower bound constraint in Proposition [1.](#page-22-2) As we have chosen  $\tau$  to satisfy  $\tau \geq \frac{4096x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_0^4}$  $\left(\log \frac{d^2}{\delta} + 2 \log \frac{64 x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_{\rm G}^2}\right)$  $+ 2,$ we have  $\frac{1}{2}\tau \geq \frac{2048x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_0^4}$  $\left(\log \frac{d^2}{\delta} + 2 \log \frac{64 x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_G^2}\right)$  $+ 1 = \tau_0 + 1$ . Then, under the event  $\mathcal{E}_{GD}$ ,  $\phi^2\left(\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{\frac{1}{2}\tau}\right)\geq \frac{\phi_\mathrm{G}^2\tau}{4}$  $\frac{G^{\tau}}{4}$  holds. By the choice of  $\tau$  and Lemma [25,](#page-51-2) we have

$$
\frac{2\log\log 2\tau + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{\tau} \le \left(\frac{\Delta_{*}\phi_{\mathbf{G}}^{2}}{108\sigma x_{\max}^{2} s_{0}}\right)^{2} \left(\frac{\phi_{*}^{2}}{80x_{\max}^{2} s_{0}}\right)^{\frac{2}{\alpha}}.
$$

Then, we have

$$
\lambda_{\tau} = 2^{\frac{11}{4}} \sigma x_{\max} \sqrt{\tau \log \frac{7d(\log 2\tau)^2}{\delta}}
$$
  
=  $2^{\frac{11}{4}} \sigma x_{\max} \tau \sqrt{\frac{2 \log \log 2\tau + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{\tau}}$   
 $\leq 2^{\frac{11}{4}} \sigma x_{\max} \tau \left( \frac{\Delta_{*} \phi_{\text{G}}^2}{108 \sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0} \right) \left( \frac{\phi_{*}^2}{80 x_{\max}^2 s_0} \right)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}$   
=  $\frac{\Delta_{*} \phi_{\text{G}}^2 \tau}{16 x_{\max} s_0} \left( \frac{\phi_{*}^2}{80 x_{\max}^2 s_0} \right)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}$ .

Therefore, it holds that

$$
\frac{4x_{\text{max}}s_0}{\Delta_*} \left(\frac{80x_{\text{max}}^2s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}\lambda_{\tau} \le \frac{\phi_\text{G}^2\tau}{4} \tag{21}
$$

<span id="page-30-3"></span><span id="page-30-2"></span><span id="page-30-1"></span><span id="page-30-0"></span>
$$
\leq \phi^2 \left( \hat{\mathbf{V}}_{\frac{1}{2}\tau} \right) . \tag{22}
$$

On the other hand, by  $\tau \geq \frac{4096x_{\rm max}^4 s_0}{\phi_{\rm G}^4}$  $\left(\log \frac{d^2}{\delta} + 2 \log \frac{64 x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_{\rm G}^2}\right)$ , we have

$$
\phi^2 \left( \hat{\mathbf{V}}_{\frac{1}{2}\tau} \right) \ge \frac{\phi_G^2 \tau}{4} \tag{23}
$$
\n
$$
\ge \frac{1024 x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_G^2} \left( \log \frac{d^2}{\delta} + 2 \log \frac{64 x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_G^2} \right)
$$
\n
$$
\ge 64 x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0 \log \frac{1}{\delta}, \tag{24}
$$

where the last inequality holds by Lemma [21.](#page-49-2) Putting inequalities [\(21\)](#page-30-0)-[\(22\)](#page-30-1) and [\(23\)](#page-30-2)-[\(24\)](#page-30-3) together, we obtain

$$
\phi^2\left(\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{\frac{1}{2}\tau}\right) \ge \max\left\{\frac{4x_{\max}s_0}{\Delta_*}\left(\frac{80x_{\max}^2s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}\lambda_{\tau}, 64x_{\max}^2s_0\log\frac{1}{\delta}\right\}.
$$

Then, the conditions of Proposition [1](#page-22-2) hold with  $\tau_1 = \frac{1}{2}\tau$  and  $\tau_2 = \tau$ . By the first part of Proposition [1,](#page-22-2) we obtain

$$
\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^*-\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_t\right\|_1 \leq \frac{200\sigma x_{\max} s_0}{\phi_*^2}\sqrt{\frac{2\log\log t + \frac{7d}{\delta}}{t}}
$$

for  $t > \tau$ . On the other hand, by inequality [\(33\)](#page-37-0) from the proof of Lemma [11,](#page-29-1) we obtain

$$
\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^*-\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_t\right\|_1 \leq \frac{27\sigma x_{\max} s_0}{\phi_\mathsf{G}^2}\sqrt{\frac{2\log\log 2t + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{t}}
$$

for  $t \geq \tau_0 + 1$ . Define  $\overline{\Delta}_t$  as follows:

$$
\overline{\Delta}_t = \begin{cases} \frac{54 \sigma x_{\rm max}^2 s_0}{\phi_{\rm G}^2} \sqrt{\frac{2 \log \log 2t + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{t}} & t \leq \tau \\ \frac{400 \sigma x_{\rm max}^2 s_0}{\phi_{*}^2} \sqrt{\frac{2 \log \log t + \frac{7d}{\delta}}{t}} & t > \tau \, . \end{cases}
$$

Then,  $2x_{\text{max}} \left\| \boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_t \right\|_1 \leq \overline{\Delta}_t$  holds for all  $t \geq \tau_0 + 1$ , and  $\overline{\Delta}_t$  is decreasing in t since we assumed that  $\phi_*^2 \ge 8\phi_{\rm G}^2$ . By Lemma [9,](#page-24-3) it holds that

<span id="page-31-0"></span>
$$
\sum_{t=\tau_0+1}^T \text{reg}_t \le 4\overline{\Delta}_{\tau_0} \log \frac{1}{\delta} + \frac{5}{4} \sum_{t=\tau_0}^{T-1} \overline{\Delta}_t \min\left\{1, \left(\frac{\overline{\Delta}_t}{\Delta_*}\right)^\alpha\right\}.
$$
 (25)

Following the proof of Proposition [1,](#page-22-2) especially inequality [\(13\)](#page-26-1), we obtain that

$$
\frac{5}{4} \sum_{t=\tau+1}^{T-1} \overline{\Delta}_t \left( \frac{\overline{\Delta}_t}{\Delta_*} \right)^{\alpha} \leq I_T.
$$

Following the proof of Lemma [11,](#page-29-1) we observe that

$$
\sum_{t=1}^{\tau} \text{reg}_t \le \sum_{t=1}^{\tau_0} \text{reg}_t + 4\overline{\Delta}_{\tau_0} \log \frac{1}{\delta} + \frac{5}{4} \sum_{t=\tau_0}^{\tau} \overline{\Delta}_t \min\left\{1, \left(\frac{\overline{\Delta}_t}{\Delta_*}\right)^{\alpha}\right\}
$$

$$
\le 2x_{\text{max}} b\left(\tau_0 + 4\log\frac{1}{\delta}\right) + I_2(\tau + 1).
$$
 (26)

Combining Eq. [\(25\)](#page-31-0) and [\(26\)](#page-31-1), we conclude that

$$
\sum_{t=1}^{T} \text{reg}_t \le 2x_{\text{max}} b \left( \tau_0 + 4 \log \frac{1}{\delta} \right) + I_2(\tau + 1) + I_T.
$$

<span id="page-31-1"></span>

#### <span id="page-32-0"></span>E.4 PROOF OF TECHNICAL LEMMAS IN APPENDIX [E.1](#page-22-1)[-E.3](#page-28-0)

#### <span id="page-32-1"></span>E.4.1 HIGH PROBABILITY EVENTS

We prove that the events assumed in the proof of Proposition [1](#page-22-2) hold with high probability. Recall the definitions of the events.

$$
\mathcal{E}_{e} = \left\{ \omega \in \Omega : \max_{j \in [d]} \left| \sum_{i=1}^{M_{0}} \eta_{i} \left( \mathbf{x}_{i,a_{i}} \right)_{j} \right| \leq \sigma x_{\max} \sqrt{2M_{0} \log \frac{d}{\delta}} \right\},
$$
\n
$$
\mathcal{E}_{g} = \left\{ \omega \in \Omega : \forall n \geq 1, \max_{j \in [d]} \left| \sum_{i=M_{0}+1}^{M_{0}+n} \eta_{i} \left( \mathbf{x}_{i,a_{i}} \right)_{j} \right| \leq 2^{\frac{3}{4}} \sigma x_{\max} \sqrt{n \log \frac{7d \left( \log 2n \right)^{2}}{\delta}} \right\},
$$
\n
$$
\mathcal{E}_{N}(n) = \left\{ \omega \in \Omega : \forall t' \geq 0, N_{n}(t') \leq \frac{5}{4} \sum_{i=M_{0}+n+1}^{M_{0}+n+t'} \min \left\{ 1, \left( \frac{2x_{\max}}{\Delta_{*}} || \boldsymbol{\beta}^{*} - \boldsymbol{\beta}_{i-1} ||_{1} \right)^{\alpha} \right\} + 4 \log \frac{1}{\delta} \right\},
$$
\n
$$
\mathcal{E}^{*}(\tau_{1}, \tau_{2}) = \left\{ \omega \in \Omega : \forall t' \geq \tau_{2} - \tau_{1} + 1, \phi^{2} \left( \sum_{t=M_{0}+\tau_{1}+1}^{M_{0}+\tau_{1}+t'} \mathbf{x}_{t,a_{t}^{*}} \mathbf{x}_{t,a_{t}^{*}}^{\top} \right) \geq \frac{\phi_{*}^{2}t'}{2} \right\}.
$$

<span id="page-32-3"></span>**Lemma 12.** *We have*  $\mathbb{P}(\mathcal{E}_e) \geq 1 - \delta$ .

*Proof of Lemma [12.](#page-32-3)* Recall that  $\mathcal{F}_t$  is the  $\sigma$ -algebra generated by  $(\{x_{\tau,i}\}_{\tau\in[t],\{\alpha_\tau\}_{\tau\in[t],\}} \{r_{\tau,a_\tau}\}_{\tau\in[t-1]})$ . Fix  $j \in [d]$ . By sub-Gaussianity of  $\eta_t$ ,  $\mathbb{E}\left[e^{s\eta_t} \mid \mathcal{F}_t\right] \leq e^{\frac{s^2\sigma^2}{2}}$  for all  $s \in \mathbb{R}$ . Since  $(\mathbf{x}_{t,a_t})_j$  is  $\mathcal{F}_t$ -measurable, we get  $\mathbb{E}\left[e^{s\eta_t(\mathbf{x}_{t,a_t})_j} \mid \mathcal{F}_t\right] \leq e^{s^2(\mathbf{x}_{t,a_t})_j^2\sigma^2/2} \leq e^{s^2x_{\text{max}}^2\sigma^2/2}$ . Therefore,  $\{\eta_t(\mathbf{x}_{t,a_t})_j\}_{t=1}^{M_0}$  is a sequence of conditionally  $\sigma x_{\text{max}}$ -sub-Gaussian random variables. Then, by the Azuma-Hoeffding inequality, we have

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\left|\sum_{t=1}^{M_0}\eta_t(\mathbf{x}_{t,a_t})_j\right|\leq \sigma x_{\max}\sqrt{2M_0\log\frac{2}{\delta}}\right)\leq \delta.
$$

Take the union bound over  $j \in [d]$  and obtain

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\mathcal{E}_{e}^{\mathsf{c}}\right) = \mathbb{P}\left(\max_{j \in [d]} \left|\sum_{t=1}^{M_{0}} \eta_{t}(\mathbf{x}_{t, a_{t}})_{j}\right| \leq \sigma x_{\max} \sqrt{2M_{0} \log \frac{2d}{\delta}}\right)
$$
\n
$$
\leq \sum_{j=1}^{d} \mathbb{P}\left(\left|\sum_{t=1}^{M_{0}} \eta_{t}(\mathbf{x}_{t, a_{t}})_{j}\right| \leq \sigma x_{\max} \sqrt{2M_{0} \log \frac{2d}{\delta}}\right)
$$
\n
$$
\leq \delta.
$$

 $\Box$ 

<span id="page-32-2"></span>**Lemma 13.** *We have*  $\mathbb{P}(\mathcal{E}_g) \geq 1 - \delta$ .

*Proof of Lemma [13.](#page-32-2)* Fix  $j \in [d]$ . Following the same argument as in the proof of Lemma [12,](#page-32-3)  $\{\eta_t(\mathbf{x}_{t,a_t})_j\}_{t=M_0+1}^{\infty}$  is a sequence of conditionally  $\sigma x_{\max}$ -sub-Gaussian random variables. By Lemma [27,](#page-54-1) it holds that

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\left|\sum_{i=M_0+1}^{M_0+t'}\eta_i(\mathbf{x}_{i,a_i})_j\right|\geq 2^{\frac{3}{4}}\sigma x_{\max}\sqrt{t'\log\frac{7(\log 2t')^2}{\delta}}\right)\leq \delta.
$$

Taking the union bound over  $j \in [d]$  concludes the proof.

<span id="page-32-4"></span>**Lemma 14.** *For any*  $n \in \mathbb{N}_0$ *, we have*  $\mathbb{P}(\mathcal{E}_N(n)) \geq 1 - \delta$ *.* 

 $\Box$ 

*Proof of Lemma [14.](#page-32-4)* Let  $Y_i = 1$   $\{a_{M_0+n+i} \neq a_{M_0+n+i}^*\}$ . Define  $\mathcal{F}_t^+$  to be the  $\sigma$ -algebra generated by  $(\{\mathbf{x}_{\tau,i}\}_{\tau\in[t],i\in[K]}, \{a_\tau\}_{\tau\in[t]}, \{r_{\tau,a_\tau}\}_{\tau\in[t]})$ . Note that the only difference between  $\mathcal{F}_t$  and  $\mathcal{F}_t^+$  is that  $\mathcal{F}_t^+$  is also generated by  $r_{t,a_t}$ .  $Y_i$  is  $\mathcal{F}_{M_0+n+i}^+$ -measurable. By Lemma [29,](#page-56-3) with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ , the following holds for all  $t' \geq 1$ :

<span id="page-33-2"></span>
$$
\sum_{i=1}^{t'} Y_i \le \frac{5}{4} \sum_{i=1}^{t'} \mathbb{E} \left[ Y_i \mid \mathcal{F}_{M_0 + n + i - 1}^+ \right] + 4 \log \frac{1}{\delta} \,. \tag{27}
$$

By Lemma [24,](#page-51-3)  $Y_i = 1$  happens only when  $\Delta_{t_i} \leq 2x_{\text{max}} \|\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{t_i-1}\|_1$ , where  $t_i = M_0 + n + i$ . By Assumption [2,](#page-3-0)  $\mathbb{P}\left(\Delta_{t_i} \leq 2x_{\max} \left\| \boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{t_i-1} \right\| \right)$  $\Big\|_1 \mid \mathcal{F}_{t_i-1}^+$  $\Big) \leq \Big( \frac{2 x_{\max}}{\Delta_*} \, \Big\| \boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{t_i-1} \Big)$  $\big\|_1$  $\int_0^\alpha$ , where we use the fact that  $\hat{\beta}_{t_i-1}$  is  $\mathcal{F}_{t_i-1}^+$ -measurable and  $\Delta_t$  is independent of  $\mathcal{F}_{t_i-1}^+$ . Then, we have

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[Y_{i} \mid \mathcal{F}_{t_{i}-1}^{+}\right] = \mathbb{P}\left(Y_{i} = 1 \mid \mathcal{F}_{t_{i}-1}^{+}\right)
$$
\n
$$
\leq \mathbb{P}\left(\Delta_{t_{i}} \leq 2x_{\max} \left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{*} - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{t_{i}-1}\right\|_{1} \mid \mathcal{F}_{t_{i}-1}^{+}\right)
$$
\n
$$
\leq \left(\frac{2x_{\max}}{\Delta_{*}} \left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{*} - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{t_{i}-1}\right\|_{1}\right)^{\alpha}.
$$

On the other hand,  $\mathbb{E}\left[Y_i \mid \mathcal{F}_{t_i-1}^+\right]$  has a trivial upper bound of 1. Therefore, we deduce that

<span id="page-33-1"></span>
$$
\mathbb{E}\left[Y_{i} \mid \mathcal{F}_{t_{i}-1}^{+}\right] \leq \min\left\{1, \left(\frac{2x_{\max}}{\Delta_{*}}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{*}-\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{t_{i}-1}\right\|_{1}\right)^{\alpha}\right\} \tag{28}
$$

Plug in inequality [\(28\)](#page-33-1) to [\(27\)](#page-33-2) and we obtain the desired result.

$$
\Box
$$

<span id="page-33-0"></span>**Lemma 15.** If  $\tau_2 \geq \tau_1 + \frac{2048 x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_*^4}$  $\left(\log \frac{d^2}{\delta} + 2 \log \frac{64 x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)$  $\Big)$ *, then we have*  $\mathbb{P}\left(\mathcal{E}^*(\tau_1, \tau_2)\right) \geq 1-\delta$ *.* 

*Proof of Lemma [15.](#page-33-0)* Let  $\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{t'}^* = \sum_{t=M_0+\tau_1+1}^{M_0+\tau_1+t'} \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t^*} \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t^*}^\top$ . Note that  $\mathbb{E} \left[ \hat{\mathbf{V}}_{t'}^* \right]$ =  $\sum_{t=M_0+\tau_1+t}^{M_0+\tau_1+t'} \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbf{x}_*\mathbf{x}_*^{\top}\right] = t'\Sigma^*.$  By Assumption [3,](#page-3-1)  $\phi^2\left(\mathbb{E}\left[\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{t'}^*\right], S_0\right) \geq \phi_*^2$  $\frac{2}{\ast}t'$ . By Lemma [23,](#page-50-1) with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ ,  $\phi^2 \left( \hat{\mathbf{V}}_{t'}^*, S_0 \right) \geq \frac{\phi_*^2 t'}{2}$  $\frac{1}{2}$  holds for all  $t' \geq$  $\frac{2048x_{\text{max}}^4s_0^2}{\phi_*^4}$  $\left(\log \frac{d^2}{\delta} + 2 \log \frac{64 x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)$  $+ 1.$  Since  $\tau_2 \geq \tau_1 + \frac{2048x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_*^4}$  $\left(\log \frac{d^2}{\delta} + 2 \log \frac{64 x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)$  ,  $t' \geq \tau_2 - \tau_1 + 1$  implies  $t' \geq \frac{2048 x_{\rm max}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_*^4}$  $\left(\log \frac{d^2}{\delta} + 2 \log \frac{64 x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)$  $+ 1$ . Therefore, we conclude that  $\mathcal{E}^*(\tau_1, \tau_2) \geq 1 - \delta$ .

#### E.4.2 PROOF OF LEMMA [6](#page-24-2)

*Proof of Lemma* [6.](#page-24-2) We apply Lemma [19,](#page-48-0) using the constraints of  $\phi^2(\hat{V}_{M_0+\tau_1}, S_0)$ . Under the events  $\mathcal{E}_e$  and  $\mathcal{E}_g$ , it holds that for  $t \geq M_0$ ,

$$
\max_{j \in [d]} \left| \sum_{i=1}^{M_0} w \eta_i(\mathbf{x}_{i,a_i})_j + \sum_{i=M_0+1}^t \eta_i(\mathbf{x}_{i,a_i})_j \right| \n\leq \max_{j \in [d]} w \left| \sum_{i=1}^{M_0} \eta_i(\mathbf{x}_{i,a_i})_j \right| + \max_{j \in [d]} \left| \sum_{i=M_0+1}^t \eta_i(\mathbf{x}_{i,a_i})_j \right| \n\leq \sigma x_{\max} \left( w \sqrt{2M_0 \log \frac{2d}{\delta}} + 2^{\frac{3}{4}} \sqrt{(t-M_0) \log \frac{7d(\log 2(t-M_0))^2}{\delta}} \right),
$$

which implies

<span id="page-33-3"></span>
$$
\max_{j \in [d]} \left| \sum_{i=1}^{M_0} w \eta_i(\mathbf{x}_{i,a_i})_j + \sum_{i=M_0+1}^t \eta_i(\mathbf{x}_{i,a_i})_j \right| \le \frac{\lambda_t}{4} \,. \tag{29}
$$

For  $t' \ge 0$ , we have  $\phi^2 \left( \hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0 + \tau_1 + t'}, S_0 \right) \ge \phi^2 \left( \hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0 + \tau_1}, S_0 \right) \ge \frac{4x_{\text{max}} s_0}{\Delta_*} \left( \frac{80 x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2} \right)$  $\int_{0}^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} \lambda_{M_0+\tau_2}$ by the condition of Proposition [1.](#page-22-2) By Lemma [19,](#page-48-0) it holds that

$$
\left\|\beta^* - \hat{\beta}_{M_0 + \tau_1 + t'}\right\|_1 \leq \frac{2s_0\lambda_{M_0 + \tau_1 + t'}}{\frac{4x_{\max}s_0}{\Delta_*} \left(\frac{80x_{\max}^2s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}\lambda_{M_0 + \tau_2}}
$$
  

$$
\leq \frac{2s_0}{\frac{4x_{\max}s_0}{\Delta_*} \left(\frac{80x_{\max}^2s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}}
$$
  

$$
= \frac{\Delta_*}{2x_{\max}} \left(\frac{\phi_*^2}{80x_{\max}^2s_0}\right)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}},
$$

where the second inequality holds since  $\lambda_t$  is increasing in t and  $t' \leq \tau_2 - \tau_1$ .

#### $\Box$

#### E.4.3 PROOF OF LEMMA [7](#page-24-0)

*Proof of Lemma* [7.](#page-24-0) Decompose  $\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0+\tau_1+t'}$  as follows:

$$
\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0+\tau_1+t'} = \hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0+\tau_1} + \sum_{i=M_0+\tau_1+1}^{M_0+\tau_1+t'} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i}^\top \n= \hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0+\tau_1} + \sum_{i=M_0+\tau_1+1}^{M_0+\tau_1+t'} \left( \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i}^\top - \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i^*} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i^*}^\top \right) + \sum_{i=M_0+\tau_1+1}^{M_0+\tau_1+t'} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i^*} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i^*}^\top \n= \hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0+\tau_1} + \sum_{i=M_0+\tau_1+1}^{M_0+\tau_1+t'} \mathbb{1} \left\{ a_i \neq a_i^* \right\} \left( \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i}^\top - \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i^*} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i^*}^\top \right) + \sum_{i=M_0+\tau_1+1}^{M_0+\tau_1+t'} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i^*} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i^*}^\top \n= \hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0+\tau_1} + \sum_{i=M_0+\tau_1+1}^{M_0+\tau_1+t'} \mathbb{1} \left\{ a_i \neq a_i^* \right\} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i}^\top - \sum_{i=M_0+\tau_1+1}^{M_0+\tau_1+t'} \mathbb{1} \left\{ a_i \neq a_i^* \right\} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i^*} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i^*}^\top \n+ \sum_{i=M_0+\tau_1+1}^{M_0+\tau_1+t'} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i^*} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i^*}^\top.
$$

Note that  $\phi^2(\hat{V}_{M_0+\tau_1}, S_0) \ge 64x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0 \log \frac{1}{\delta}$  holds by the assumption of Proposition [1.](#page-22-2) By δ Lemma [21,](#page-49-2)  $\phi^2 \left( \sum_{i=M_0+\tau_1+1}^{M_0+\tau_1+t} 1 \mathbb{1}\left\{ a_i \neq a_i^* \right\} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i}^{\top}, S_0 \right)$  and  $\phi^2 \left( -\sum_{i=M_0+\tau_1+1}^{M_0+\tau_1+t} 1 \right\} \left\{ a_i \neq a_i^* \right\}$  $a_i^* \}_{\mathbf{x}_{i,a_i^*},\mathbf{x}_{i,a_i^*}^{\top}, S_0}$  are lower bounded by 0 and  $-16x_{\max}^2 s_0 N_{\tau_1}(t')$  respectively. Under the event  $\mathcal{E}^*(\tau_1,\tau_2),\, \phi^2\big(\sum_{i=M_0+\tau_1+1}^{M_0+\tau_1+t'} \mathbf{x}_{i,a^*_i}\mathbf{x}_{i,a^*_i}^\top, S_0\big) \geq \frac{\phi_*^2 t'}{2}$  $\frac{x^2}{2}$  holds when  $t' > \tau_2 - \tau_1$ . By combining the lower bounds and by concavity of compatibility constant (Lemma [20\)](#page-49-1), we have

<span id="page-34-0"></span>
$$
\phi^2\left(\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0+\tau_1+t'}\right) \ge 64x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0 \log \frac{1}{\delta} - 16x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0 N_{\tau_1}(t') + \frac{\phi_*^2 t'}{2}.
$$
 (30)

Under the event  $\mathcal{E}_N(\tau_1)$ , we have  $N_{\tau_1}(t') \leq \frac{5}{4} \overline{N}(t') + 4 \log \frac{1}{\delta}$ . We supposed that  $\overline{N}(t') \leq \frac{\phi_*^2}{60x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0} t'$ . Combining these facts, we have  $N_{\tau_1}(t') \leq \frac{\phi_*^2}{64x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0} t' + 4 \log \frac{1}{\$ Eq. [\(30\)](#page-34-0),  $\phi^2(\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0+\tau_1+t'}) \geq \frac{\phi_*^2}{4}t'$  holds.

On the other hand, since  $t' > \tau_2 - \tau_1 \geq \tau_1$ , it holds that  $t' \geq \frac{\tau_1 + t'}{2}$  $\frac{+t}{2}$ . Then, we obtain the following lower bound of  $\phi^2\big(\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0+\tau_1+t'}\big)$ :

$$
\phi^2\left(\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0+\tau_1+t'}\right) \geq \phi^2\left(\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{M_0+\tau_1+\frac{\tau_1+t'}{2}}\right) \geq \frac{\phi_*^2}{8}(\tau_1+t').
$$

As shown in Eq. [\(29\)](#page-33-3), under the events  $\mathcal{E}_e$ ,  $\mathcal{E}_g$ , it holds that  $\max_{j \in [d]} \left| \sum_{i=1}^{M_0} w \eta_i(\mathbf{x}_{i,a_i})_j + \sum_{i=M_0+1}^t \eta_i(\mathbf{x}_{i,a_i})_j \right| \leq \frac{\lambda_t}{4}$ . Therefore, by Lemma [19,](#page-48-0) we have that

$$
\|\beta^* - \hat{\beta}_{M_0 + \tau_1 + t'}\|_1 \le \frac{2s_0\lambda_{M_0 + \tau_1 + t'}}{\frac{\phi_*^2}{8}(\tau_1 + t')} \n= \frac{64\sigma x_{\max}s_0}{\phi_*^2(\tau_1 + t')} \left(\sqrt{2w^2M_0\log\frac{2d}{\delta}} + 2^{\frac{3}{4}}\sqrt{(\tau_1 + t')(2\log\log 2(\tau_1 + t') + \log\frac{7d}{\delta}}\right).
$$

From  $w^2 M_0 \le \tau_2 \le \tau_1 + t'$  and  $\log \frac{2d}{\delta} \le 2 \log \log 2(\tau_1 + t') + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}$ , we obtain

$$
\|\beta^* - \hat{\beta}_{M_0 + \tau_1 + t'}\|_1 \leq \frac{64\sigma x_{\max} s_0}{\phi_*^2(\tau_1 + t')} \left(\sqrt{2w^2 M_0 \log \frac{2d}{\delta} + 2^{\frac{3}{4}} \sqrt{(\tau_1 + t')(2 \log \log 2(\tau_1 + t') + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}}\right)
$$
  

$$
\leq \frac{64\sigma x_{\max} s_0}{\phi_*^2(\tau_1 + t')} \left(\sqrt{2 + 2^{\frac{3}{4}}}\right) \sqrt{(\tau_1 + t')(2 \log \log 2(\tau_1 + t') + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}}\right)
$$
  

$$
\leq \frac{200\sigma x_{\max} s_0}{\phi_*^2} \sqrt{\frac{2 \log \log 2(\tau_1 + t') + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{\tau_1 + t'}},
$$

where the last inequality used the fact  $64 \times \left(\sqrt{2} + 2^{\frac{3}{4}}\right) \le 200$ .

#### E.4.4 PROOF OF LEMMA [8](#page-24-1)

*Proof of Lemma* [8.](#page-24-1) By Lemma [6,](#page-24-2) for  $1 \le t' \le \tau_2 - \tau_1 + 1$ , it holds that

$$
\overline{N}(t') \leq \sum_{t=M_0+\tau_1+1}^{M_0+\tau_1+t'} \left( \frac{2x_{\max}}{\Delta_*} \left\| \beta^* - \hat{\beta}_{t-1} \right\|_1 \right)^{\alpha} \n\leq \sum_{t=M_0+\tau_1+1}^{M_0+\tau_1+t'} \frac{\phi_*^2}{80x_{\max}^2 s_0} \n= \frac{\phi_*^2}{80x_{\max}^2 s_0} t'.
$$

To prove that the inequality holds for  $t' \geq \tau_2 - \tau_1 + 1$ , we use mathematical induction on  $t'$ . Suppose  $\overline{N}(t') \leq \frac{\phi_*^2}{80x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0} t'$  holds for some  $t' \geq \tau_2 - \tau_1 + 1$ . We must prove that it implies  $\overline{N}(t'+1) \leq \frac{\phi_*^2}{80x_{\text{max}}^2s_0}(t'+1)$ . By Lemma [7,](#page-24-0) we have

$$
\left\|\beta^* - \hat{\beta}_{M_0 + \tau_1 + t'}\right\|_1 \le \frac{200\sigma x_{\max} s_0}{\phi_*^2} \sqrt{\frac{2\log\log 2(\tau_1 + t') + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{\tau_1 + t'}}
$$

Note that for  $n \geq \tau_2$ ,  $\frac{2 \log \log 2n + \log \frac{\tau_d}{\delta}}{n} \leq \left(\frac{\Delta_* \phi_*^2}{400 \sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}\right)$  $\bigg)^2 \left(\frac{\phi_*^2}{80 x_{\max}^2 s_0}\right)$  $\int_{0}^{\frac{2}{\alpha}}$  holds, which is shown in Eq. [\(11\)](#page-25-4). Since  $\tau_1 + t' \geq \tau_2$ , we have

$$
\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{M_0 + \tau_1 + t'}\right\|_1 \le \frac{\Delta_*}{2x_{\text{max}}} \left(\frac{80x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}.
$$

Therefore, we have

$$
\overline{N}(t'+1) = \overline{N}(t') + \left(\frac{2x_{\text{max}}}{\Delta_{*}} \left\|\beta^{*} - \hat{\beta}_{M_{0}+\tau_{1}+t'}\right\|_{1}\right)^{\alpha} \n\leq \frac{\phi_{*}^{2}}{80x_{\text{max}}^{2}s_{0}}t' + \frac{\phi_{*}^{2}}{80x_{\text{max}}^{2}s_{0}} \n= \frac{\phi_{*}^{2}}{80x_{\text{max}}^{2}s_{0}}(t'+1).
$$

By mathematical induction,  $\overline{N}(t') \le \frac{\phi_*^2}{80x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0} t'$  holds for all  $t' \ge \tau_2 - \tau_1 + 1$ .

 $\Box$ 

.

#### E.4.5 PROOF OF LEMMA [9](#page-24-3)

*Proof of Lemma* [9.](#page-24-3) By Lemma [24,](#page-51-3) the instantaneous regret in round  $t \geq \tau + 1$  is at most  $\overline{\Delta}_{t-1}$ , i.e., reg<sub>t</sub>  $\leq 2x_{\text{max}} \|\beta^* - \hat{\beta}_{t-1}\|_1 \leq \overline{\Delta}_{t-1}$ . Define  $N_\tau(t) = \sum_{i=\tau+1}^{\tau+t} \mathbb{1} \{a_i \neq a_i^*\}$ . The cumulative regret from round  $t = \tau + 1$  to T is bounded as the following:

<span id="page-36-1"></span><span id="page-36-0"></span>
$$
\sum_{t=\tau+1}^{T} \text{reg}_t \le \sum_{t=\tau+1}^{T} \overline{\Delta}_{t-1} \mathbb{1} \{ a_t \ne a_t^* \}
$$
\n
$$
= \sum_{t=\tau+1}^{T} \overline{\Delta}_{t-1} \left( N_\tau (t-\tau) - N_\tau (t-\tau-1) \right)
$$
\n
$$
= \sum_{t'=1}^{T-\tau} \overline{\Delta}_{\tau+t'-1} \left( N_\tau (t') - N_\tau (t'-1) \right) . \tag{31}
$$

To show that the bound above is increasing in  $N_{\tau}(t')$  for  $t' \geq 1$ , we rewrite Eq. [\(31\)](#page-36-0) using the summation by parts technique as follows:

$$
\sum_{t'=1}^{T-\tau} \overline{\Delta}_{\tau+t'-1} \left( N_{\tau}(t') - N_{\tau}(t'-1) \right) = \sum_{t'=1}^{T-\tau} \overline{\Delta}_{\tau+t'-1} N_{\tau}(t') - \sum_{t'=0}^{T-\tau-1} \overline{\Delta}_{\tau+t'} N_{\tau}(t')
$$

$$
= \overline{\Delta}_{T-1} N_{\tau}(T-\tau) + \sum_{t'=1}^{T-\tau-1} \left( \overline{\Delta}_{\tau+t'-1} - \overline{\Delta}_{\tau+t'} \right) N_{\tau}(t'). \tag{32}
$$

Since  $\Delta_t$  is non-increasing, we have  $\Delta_{\tau+t'-1} - \Delta_{\tau+t'} \geq 0$ . One can observe that the value of Eq. [\(32\)](#page-36-1) increases when  $N_{\tau}(t')$  is replaced by a larger value for  $t' \geq 1$ . Under the event  $\mathcal{E}_N(\tau)$ , it holds that  $N_{\tau}(t') \leq \frac{5}{4} \sum_{i=\tau+1}^{\tau+t'} \min\left\{1, \left(\frac{\overline{\Delta}_{i-1}}{\Delta_{*}}\right)$  $\left(\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} x_i}{\Delta_*}\right)^{\alpha}$  + 4 log  $\frac{1}{\delta}$  for all  $t' \geq 1$ . Replace  $N_{\tau}(t')$  by  $\frac{5}{4}\sum_{i=\tau+1}^{\tau+t'}\min\left\{1,\left(\frac{\overline{\Delta}_{i-1}}{\Delta_*}\right)\right\}$  $\left\{\frac{\overline{\lambda}_{i-1}}{\Delta_*}\right\}$  + 4 log  $\frac{1}{\delta}$  for  $t' \ge 1$  in Eq. [\(31\)](#page-36-0) and obtain the desired upper bound.

$$
\sum_{t'=1}^{T-\tau} \overline{\Delta}_{\tau+t'-1} \left( N_{\tau}(t') - N_{\tau}(t'-1) \right)
$$
\n
$$
\leq \overline{\Delta}_{\tau} \left( \frac{5}{4} \min \left\{ 1, \left( \frac{\overline{\Delta}_{\tau}}{\Delta_{*}} \right)^{\alpha} \right\} + 4 \log \frac{1}{\delta} \right) + \sum_{t=\tau+2}^{T} \overline{\Delta}_{t-1} \cdot \frac{5}{4} \min \left\{ 1, \left( \frac{\Delta_{t-1}}{\Delta_{*}} \right)^{\alpha} \right\}
$$
\n
$$
= 4 \overline{\Delta}_{\tau} \log \frac{1}{\delta} + \frac{5}{4} \sum_{t=\tau}^{T-1} \overline{\Delta}_{t} \min \left\{ 1, \left( \frac{\Delta_{t-1}}{\Delta_{*}} \right)^{\alpha} \right\}.
$$

#### E.4.6 PROOF OF LEMMA [10](#page-29-0)

**Proof of Lemma [10.](#page-29-0)** Let  $\mathcal{F}^+_t$  $t_t^+$  be the  $\sigma$ -algebra generated by  $({x_{\tau,i}}_{\tau \in [t], i \in [K]}, {a_{\tau}}_{\tau \in [t]}, {r_{\tau,a_{\tau}}}_{\tau \in [t]})$ . Then,  $x_{t,a_t}$  and  $\hat{\beta}_t$  are  $\mathcal{F}^+_t$ -measurable. Under the greedy diversity, we have that for all  $t \ge 1$ ,

$$
\phi^2 \left( \mathbb{E} \left[ \mathbf{x}_{t, a_t} \mathbf{x}_{t, a_t}^\top \mid \mathcal{F}_{t-1}^+ \right], S_0 \right) = \phi^2 \left( \mathbb{E} \left[ \mathbf{x}_{\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{t-1}} \mathbf{x}_{\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{t-1}}^\top \mid \mathcal{F}_{t-1}^+ \right], S_0 \right)
$$
  

$$
\geq \phi_\mathbf{G}^2.
$$

By Lemma [23,](#page-50-1) with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ ,  $\phi^2(\hat{\mathbf{V}}_t, S_0) \geq \frac{\phi_0^2 t}{2}$ By Lemma 23, with probability at least  $1 - \delta$ ,  $\phi^2(\mathbf{V}_t, S_0) \ge \frac{\phi_G \iota}{2}$  holds for all  $t \ge \frac{2048\pi_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_G^4} \left( \log \frac{d^2}{\delta} + 2 \log \frac{64\pi_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_G^2} \right) + 1 = \tau_0 + 1$ .  $\left(\log \frac{d^2}{\delta} + 2 \log \frac{64 x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_G^2}\right)$  $+ 1 = \tau_0 + 1.$ 

#### E.4.7 PROOF OF LEMMA [11](#page-29-1)

*Proof of Lemma [11.](#page-29-1)* By Lemma [19,](#page-48-0) under the events  $\mathcal{E}_g$  and  $\mathcal{E}_{GD}$ , the estimation error of  $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_t$  for  $t\geq \tau_0+1$  is bounded as follows:

$$
\left\|\beta^* - \hat{\beta}_t\right\|_1 \le \frac{2s_0\lambda_t}{\frac{\phi_G^2 t}{2}} \n= \frac{2^{\frac{19}{4}}\sigma x_{\text{max}}s_0}{\phi_G^2} \sqrt{\frac{2\log\log 2t + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{t}} \n\le \frac{27\sigma x_{\text{max}}s_0}{\phi_G^2} \sqrt{\frac{2\log\log 2t + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{t}}.
$$
\n(33)

Define  $\overline{\Delta}_t$  as follows:

<span id="page-37-0"></span>
$$
\overline{\Delta}_t = \frac{54\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_\text{G}^2} \sqrt{\frac{2\log\log 2t + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{t}}.
$$

Then,  $2x_{\text{max}} || \beta^* - \hat{\beta}_t ||_1 \leq \overline{\Delta}_t$  for all  $t \geq \tau_0 + 1$ , and  $\overline{\Delta}_t$  is decreasing in t. Therefore, we can use Lemma [9](#page-24-3) with  $\tau = \tau_0$ , which gives the following upper bound of cumulative regret:

$$
\sum_{t=\tau_0+1}^T \text{reg}_t \le 4\overline{\Delta}_{\tau_0} \log \frac{1}{\delta} + \frac{5}{4} \sum_{t=\tau_0}^{T-1} \overline{\Delta}_t \min\left\{1, \left(\frac{\overline{\Delta}_t}{\Delta_*}\right)^{\alpha}\right\}.
$$

We first address the case where  $\alpha \leq 1$ . Plugging in the definition of  $\Delta_t$ , We have

$$
\sum_{t=\tau_0+1}^{T} \text{reg}_t \le 4\overline{\Delta}_{\tau_0} \log \frac{1}{\delta} + \frac{5}{4} \sum_{t=\tau_0}^{T-1} \frac{\overline{\Delta}_t^{1+\alpha}}{\Delta_*^{\alpha}} \n= 4\overline{\Delta}_{\tau_0} \log \frac{1}{\delta} + \frac{5}{4\Delta_*^{\alpha}} \left( \frac{54\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_0^2} \right)^{1+\alpha} \sum_{t=\tau_0}^{T-1} \left( \frac{2 \log \log 2t + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{t} \right)^{\frac{1+\alpha}{2}}.
$$
\n(34)

By Lemma [26,](#page-52-0) we bound the sum as the following:

<span id="page-37-2"></span>
$$
\sum_{t=\tau_0}^{T-1} \left( \frac{2\log\log 2t + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{t} \right)^{\frac{1+\alpha}{2}} \le \begin{cases} \frac{2}{1-\alpha} T^{\frac{1-\alpha}{2}} \left( 2\log\log 2T + \log \frac{7d}{\delta} \right) & \alpha \in [0,1) \\ \left( \log T \right) \left( 2\log\log 2T + \log \frac{7d}{\delta} \right) & \alpha = 1 \,. \end{cases} \tag{35}
$$

By combining inequalities [\(34\)](#page-37-1) and [\(35\)](#page-37-2), we conclude that

<span id="page-37-1"></span>
$$
\sum_{t=\tau_0+1}^T \text{reg}_t \leq 4\overline{\Delta}_{\tau_0} \log \frac{1}{\delta} + I_2(T),
$$

where

$$
I_2(T) = \begin{cases} \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{(1-\alpha)\Delta_*^{\alpha}} \left(\frac{\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_0^2}\right)^{1+\alpha} T^{\frac{1-\alpha}{2}} \left(\log d + \log \frac{\log T}{\delta}\right)\right) & \alpha \in [0,1), \\ \mathcal{O}\left(\left(\frac{\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_0^2}\right)^2 (\log T) \left(\log d + \log \frac{\log T}{\delta}\right)\right) & \alpha = 1. \end{cases}
$$

Now, suppose  $\alpha > 1$ . We need more sophisticated analysis to bound the regret in this case. Let  $\tau'_0$ be a constant that satisfies the following:

<span id="page-37-4"></span><span id="page-37-3"></span>
$$
\forall n \ge \tau_0', \quad \frac{2\log\log 2\tau_0' + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{\tau_0'} \le \left(\frac{54\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\Delta_* \phi_\mathbf{G}^2}\right)^{-2}.\tag{36}
$$

By Lemma [25,](#page-51-2) it is sufficient to take  $\tau'_0 = C'_0 \log \frac{7d}{\delta} + 2C'_0 \log \log \frac{28dC'_0^2}{\delta}$  $\frac{\partial C_0}{\partial \delta}$ , where  $C'_0$  =  $\max\left\{2,\left(\frac{54\sigma x_{\rm max}^2s_0}{\Delta_{*}\phi_\mathrm{G}^2}\right)$  $\binom{2}{1}$ . Now, we bound the cumulative regret as the following:  $\sum_{i=1}^{T}$  $t=\tau_0+1$  $\operatorname{reg}_t \leq 4\overline{\Delta}_{\tau_0} \log \frac{1}{\delta} + \frac{5}{4}$ 4  $\sum^{\tau_0'}$  $t=\tau_0$  $\overline{\Delta}_t + \frac{5}{4}$ 4  $\sum^{T-1}$  $t = \tau'_0 + 1$  $\overline{\Delta}_t^{1+\alpha}$ t  $\Delta_*^\alpha$  $(37)$  where the sum  $\sum_{t=\tau_0}^{\tau_0'} \overline{\Delta}_t$  is treated as 0 when  $\tau_0 > \tau_0'$ . Plug the definition of  $\overline{\Delta}_t$  into the first summation and obtain

$$
\sum_{t=\tau_0}^{\tau'_0} \overline{\Delta}_t = \frac{54\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_{\text{G}}^2} \sum_{t=\tau_0}^{\tau'_0} \sqrt{\frac{2\log\log 2t + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{t}}.
$$

By Lemma [26](#page-52-0) with  $r = \frac{1}{2}$ , we have

$$
\sum_{t=\tau_0}^{\tau_0'} \sqrt{\frac{2\log\log 2t + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{t}} \leq 2\sqrt{\tau_0' \left(2\log\log 2\tau_0' + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}\right)}
$$

$$
= 2\tau_0' \sqrt{\frac{2\log\log 2\tau_0' + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{\tau_0'}}.
$$

By constraint [\(36\)](#page-37-3) of  $\tau'_0$ , we achieve

<span id="page-38-0"></span>
$$
\frac{5}{4} \sum_{t=\tau_0}^{\tau'_0} \overline{\Delta}_t \le \frac{5}{4} \left( \frac{54 \sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_0^2} \right) \cdot 2\tau'_0 \sqrt{\frac{2 \log \log 2\tau'_0 + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{\tau'_0}}
$$
\n
$$
\le \frac{5\tau'_0}{2} \left( \frac{54 \sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_0^2} \right) \left( \frac{54 \sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\Delta_* \phi_0^2} \right)^{-1}
$$
\n
$$
\le \frac{5\Delta_* \tau'_0}{2}
$$
\n
$$
= \mathcal{O} \left( \frac{1}{\Delta_*} \left( \frac{\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_0^2} \right)^2 \left( \log d + \log \frac{1}{\delta} \right) \right). \tag{38}
$$

For the last summation in inequality [\(37\)](#page-37-4), we have

$$
\sum_{t=\tau'_0+1}^{T-1} \overline{\Delta}_t^{1+\alpha} = \left(\frac{54\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_\text{G}^2}\right)^{1+\alpha} \sum_{t=\tau'_0+1}^{T-1} \left(\frac{2\log\log 2t + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}}{t}\right)^{\frac{1+\alpha}{2}} \\
\leq \left(\frac{54\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_\text{G}^2}\right)^{1+\alpha} \cdot \frac{4\alpha}{(\alpha-1)^2} \cdot \frac{\left(2\log\log 2\tau'_0 + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}\right)^{\frac{\alpha+1}{2}}}{\tau'_0^{\frac{\alpha-1}{2}}},
$$

where the equality holds by the definition of  $\overline{\Delta}_t$ , and the inequality comes from Lemma [26.](#page-52-0) Again by constraint [\(36\)](#page-37-3), we have

$$
\frac{\left(2\log\log 2\tau_0' + \frac{7d}{\delta}\right)^{\frac{\alpha+1}{2}}}{\tau_0'^{\frac{\alpha-1}{2}}} \leq \left(\frac{54\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\Delta_* \phi_\mathbf{G}^2}\right)^{1-\alpha} \left(2\log\log 2\tau_0' + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}\right).
$$

Then, we have

$$
\frac{5}{4} \sum_{t=\tau_0'+1}^{T-1} \frac{\overline{\Delta}_t^{1+\alpha}}{\Delta_*^\alpha} \le \frac{5\alpha}{(\alpha-1)^2} \left(\frac{54\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_\text{G}^2}\right)^2 \left(2\log\log 2\tau_0' + \log \frac{7d}{\delta}\right)
$$

$$
= \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\alpha}{(\alpha-1)^2 \Delta_*} \left(\frac{\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_\text{G}^2}\right)^2 \left(\log d + \log \frac{1}{\delta}\right)\right). \tag{39}
$$

Plugging in inequalities of Eq. [\(38\)](#page-38-0) and Eq. [\(39\)](#page-38-1) into Eq. [\(37\)](#page-37-4) yields

<span id="page-38-1"></span>
$$
\sum_{t=\tau_0+1}^T \operatorname{reg}_t \leq 4\overline{\Delta}_{\tau_0} \log \frac{1}{\delta} + I_2(T),
$$

where

$$
I_2(T) = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\alpha^2}{(\alpha - 1)^2 \Delta_*} \left(\frac{\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_\text{G}^2}\right)^2 \left(\log d + \log \frac{1}{\delta}\right)\right)
$$

in case  $\alpha > 1$ . Putting all together, for any  $\alpha \geq 0$ , we obtain

<span id="page-39-2"></span>
$$
\sum_{t=\tau_0+1}^{T} \text{reg}_t \le 4\Delta_{\tau_0} \log \frac{1}{\delta} + I_2(T), \tag{40}
$$

where

$$
I_2(T) = \begin{cases} \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{(1-\alpha)\Delta_{\alpha}^{\alpha}}\left(\frac{\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_G^2}\right)^{1+\alpha} T^{\frac{1-\alpha}{2}} \left(\log d + \log \frac{\log T}{\delta}\right)\right) & \alpha \in [0,1] \;, \\ \mathcal{O}\left(\left(\frac{\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_G^2}\right)^2 (\log T) \left(\log d + \log \frac{\log T}{\delta}\right)\right) & \alpha = 1 \;, \\ \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\alpha^2}{(\alpha-1)^2 \Delta_*} \left(\frac{\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_G^2}\right)^2 \left(\log d + \log \frac{1}{\delta}\right)\right) & \alpha > 1 \;. \end{cases}
$$

We bound the cumulative regret of first  $\tau_0$  rounds by  $2x_{\text{max}}b\tau_0$ , which is the maximum regret possible. We also bound  $\Delta_{\tau_0} \leq 2x_{\text{max}}b$ , since  $\Delta_{\tau_0}$  represents the maximum instantaneous regret in round  $t = \tau_0 + 1$ . Together with Eq. [\(40\)](#page-39-2), we obtain

$$
\sum_{t=1}^{T} \text{reg}_t \le 2 \max b \left(\tau_0 + 4 \log \frac{1}{\delta}\right) + I_2(T).
$$

 $\Box$ 

# <span id="page-39-0"></span>F FORCED SAMPLING WITH LASSO (FS-Lasso)

In this section, we present FS-Lasso, an algorithm that uses forced-sampling adaptively. We prove that FS-Lasso is capable of bounding the expected regret even when  $T$  is unknown. The regret bound matches the regret bound of FS-WLasso.

Forced-sampling algorithms in the existing literature [\(Goldenshluger & Zeevi, 2013;](#page-11-15) [Bastani &](#page-10-3) [Bayati, 2020\)](#page-10-3) are designed for the multiple parameter setting where each arm has its own hidden parameter and one context feature vector is given at each round. Additionally, the compatibility assumptions employed by [Bastani & Bayati](#page-10-3) [\(2020\)](#page-10-3) (Assumption 4 in [\(Bastani & Bayati, 2020\)](#page-10-3)) involve the compatibility condition of the expected Gram matrix of the optimal context vectors when the gap is large enough (measured by h in [\(Bastani & Bayati, 2020\)](#page-10-3)). This assumption enables a more straightforward regret analysis because it implies that a small estimation error is guaranteed if the agent chooses the optimal arm only when it is clearly distinguishable from the others. However, our assumption (Assumption [3\)](#page-3-1) does not imply such a convenient guarantee. Furthermore, [Bastani](#page-10-3) [& Bayati](#page-10-3) [\(2020\)](#page-10-3) make an additional assumption (Assumption 3 in [\(Bastani & Bayati, 2020\)](#page-10-3)), stating that some subset of arms is always sub-optimal with a gap of at least h (denoted by  $K_{sub}$  in [\(Bastani](#page-10-3) [& Bayati, 2020\)](#page-10-3)), and the probability of observing an optimal context corresponding to the rest of the arms with a sub-optimality gap h is lower-bounded by  $p_{\ast}$ .

We consider the single parameter setting where there is one unknown reward parameter vector and multiple feature vectors for each arm are given at each round. We emphasize that directly translating assumptions or theoretical guarantees across these different settings is either not trivial or not optimal, or usually both. Under Assumptions [1-](#page-3-2)[3,](#page-3-1) we show that FS-Lasso achieves the same regret bound as FS-WLasso without constraining the expected Gram matrix of the optimal arms only to cases where the sub-optimality gap is large, or a lower bound on the probability of observing such a large sub-optimality gap.

#### <span id="page-39-1"></span>F.1 ALGORITHM: FS-Lasso

For a non-empty set of index  $\mathcal{I}$ , let us define  $L_{\mathcal{I}}(\beta)$  as follows:

$$
L_{\mathcal{I}}(\boldsymbol{\beta}) := \frac{1}{|\mathcal{I}|} \sum_{i \in \mathcal{I}} \left(\mathbf{x}_{i, a_i}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta} - r_{i, a_i}\right)^2
$$

<span id="page-40-3"></span>Algorithm 2 FS-Lasso (*Forced Sampling with Lasso*)

1: **Input:** Forced sampling function  $q : \mathbb{N}_0 \to \mathbb{R}_{>0}$ , localization parameter  $h > 0$ , regularization parameters  $\lambda_1, \{\lambda_{2,t}\}_{t\geq 1}$ 

2: Initialize:  $\mathcal{T}_e(1) = \mathcal{T}_g(1) = \emptyset$ ,  $\widetilde{\beta}_0 = \hat{\beta}_0 = \mathbf{0}_d$ 3: for  $t = 1, 2, ..., T$  do 4: Observe  $\{x_{t,k}\}_{k=1}^K$ <br>5: **if**  $|\mathcal{T}_e(t)| \leq q(|\mathcal{T}_g(t)|)$  then 6: Choose  $a_t \sim \text{Unif}(\mathcal{A})$  and observe  $r_{t,a_t}$ 7:  $\mathcal{T}_e(t+1) = \mathcal{T}_e(t) \cup \{t\}$ 8:  $\beta_{|\mathcal{T}_{e}(t+1)|} = \operatorname{argmin}_{\boldsymbol{\beta}} L_{\mathcal{T}_{e}(t+1)}(\boldsymbol{\beta}) + \lambda_1 ||\boldsymbol{\beta}||_1$ 9: else 10:  $\widetilde{a}_t = \operatorname{argmax}_{k \in [K]} \mathbf{x}_{t,k}^\top \boldsymbol{\beta}_{|\mathcal{T}_e(t)|}$ 11: **if**  $\mathbf{x}_{t,\tilde{a},t}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}_{|\mathcal{T}_{e}(t)|} > \max_{k \neq \tilde{a}_{t}} \mathbf{x}_{t,k}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}_{|\mathcal{T}_{e}(t)|} + h$  then 12: Choose  $a_t = \tilde{a}_t$ 13: else 14: Choose  $a_t = \arg \max_{k \in [K]} \mathbf{x}_{t,k}^{\top} \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{|\mathcal{T}_g(t)|}$ 15: end if 16: Observe  $r_{t,a_t}$ 17:  $\mathcal{T}_g(t+1) = \mathcal{T}_g(t) \cup \{t\}$ 18: Update  $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{|\mathcal{T}_g(t+1)|} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\beta}} L_{\mathcal{T}_g(t+1)} + \lambda_{2,t} ||\boldsymbol{\beta}||_1$ 19: end if 20: end for

#### <span id="page-40-0"></span>F.2 REGRET BOUND OF FS-Lasso

<span id="page-40-2"></span>Theorem 4. *Suppose Assumptions [1-](#page-3-2)[3](#page-3-1) hold. If the agent runs Algorithm [2](#page-40-3) with the input parameters as*

$$
q(n) = \frac{512\rho^2 x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2 \log 2d^2(n+1)^3}{\phi_*^4} \max\left\{4, \frac{4\sigma^2}{\Delta_*^2} \left(\frac{128x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{\frac{2}{\alpha}}\right\}, h = \frac{\Delta_*}{2} \left(\frac{\phi_*^2}{128x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}\right)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}},
$$
  

$$
\lambda_1 = \frac{\phi_*^2 h}{2\rho x_{\text{max}} s_0}, \quad \lambda_{2,t} = 4\sigma x_{\text{max}} \sqrt{\frac{2\log 4d(|\mathcal{T}_g(t)|+1)^2}{t}},
$$

*then, the expected cumulative regret is bounded as follows:*

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^T reg_t\right] \leq 2x_{\max}bI_0 + I_T,
$$

*where*

$$
\begin{split} I_0&=\mathcal{O}\left(q(T)+\frac{x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_*^4}\log d\right)\,,\\ I_T&\leq \begin{cases} \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{(1-\alpha)\Delta_\alpha^\alpha}\left(\frac{\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{1+\alpha} T^{\frac{1-\alpha}{2}}\left(\log d + \log T\right)^{\frac{1+\alpha}{2}}\right) & \alpha\in(0,1)\,,\\ \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\Delta_*}\left(\frac{\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)\left(\log T\right)\left(\log d + \log T\right)\right) & \alpha=1\,,\\ \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{(\alpha-1)\Delta_*}\left(\frac{\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^2\left(\log d + \log T\right)\right) & \alpha>1\,. \end{cases} \end{split}
$$

#### <span id="page-40-1"></span>F.3 PROOF OF THEOREM [4](#page-40-2)

<span id="page-40-4"></span>*Proof of Theorem [4.](#page-40-2)* We define  $\mathcal{T}_g$  to be the set of rounds that take greedy actions, and  $\mathcal{T}_e$  to be the set of rounds that take random actions. We define  $n_g(t) = |\mathcal{T}_g \cap [t]|$  to be the number of greedy selections up to round t, and  $n_e(t) = |\mathcal{T}_e \cap [t]|$  to be the number of random selections up to round t. We first bound the estimation error of  $\beta$ , the estimator obtained by forced-sampled arms.

**Lemma** 16. Suppose 
$$
q(n)
$$
 and  $\lambda_1$  of Algorithm 2 satisfy  $q(n) \ge \frac{\rho^2 x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_*^4} \max\left\{2048 \log 2d^2(n+1)^3, \frac{512\sigma^2}{h^2} \log 2d(n+1)^3\right\}$  and  $\lambda_1 = \frac{\phi_*^2 h}{4\rho x_{\text{max}} s_0}$ . Define an event  $\Gamma_e(t) = \left\{\omega \in \Omega : \left\|\beta^* - \widetilde{\beta}_{|\mathcal{T}_e(t)|}\right\|_1 \le \frac{h}{2x_{\text{max}}} \right\}$ . Then, for all  $t \in \mathcal{T}_g$ ,  $\mathbb{P}(\Gamma_e(t)^c) \le \frac{2}{n_g(t)^3}$ .

We further define a set  $\mathcal{T}_g^-(t) = \left\{ i \in \mathcal{T}(t+1) \mid n_g(i) \ge \left| \frac{n_g(t)+1}{2} \right. \right\}$  $\left\{\frac{t+1}{2}\right\} + 1$ .  $\mathcal{T}_g^{-}(t)$  is the set of rounds that the latter half of the greedy actions are made, rounded up. Note that  $\left|\mathcal{T}_g^{-}(t)\right| = \left[\frac{n_g(t)}{2}\right]$  $\frac{1}{2}^{\left( t\right) }$ . We show that the number of sub-optimal arm selections during the latter half of the greedy actions is bounded with high probability.

<span id="page-41-1"></span>**Lemma 17.** Let  $N^{-}(t)$  =  $\sum_{i \in \mathcal{T}_{g}^{-}(t)} 1 \{a_i \neq a_i^* \}$ .  $N^{-}(t)$  is the num*ber of sub-optimal arm selections during the latter half of the greedy actions.* Let  $\Gamma_{N^-}(t)$  =  $\begin{cases} \omega \in \Omega : N^-(t) \leq \frac{\phi_*^2}{64x_{\text{max}}^2s_0} \end{cases}$  $n_g(t)$  $\left\{ \frac{f(t)}{2} \right\}$  *If the in-*put parameters of Algorithm [2](#page-40-3) satisfy  $h \leq \frac{\Delta_*}{2} \left( \frac{\phi_*}{128 x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0} \right)$  $\Big)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}, \quad q(n) \quad \geq$  $\frac{\rho^2 x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_*^4} \max\left\{2048 \log 2d^2(n+1)^3, \frac{512\sigma^2}{h^2} \log 2d(n+1)^3\right\} \log 2d^2(n+1)^3$ , and  $\lambda_1 = \frac{\phi_*^2 h}{4\rho x_{\text{max}} s_0}$ ,  $t$ hen  $\mathbb{P}\left(\Gamma_{N^-}(t)^{\mathsf{c}}\right) \leq \frac{19}{n_g(t)^2} + \exp\left(-\frac{n_g(t) \phi_*^4}{16384 x_{\max}^4 s_0^2}\right)$ *.*

<span id="page-41-0"></span>Finally, we bound the estimation error of  $\hat{\beta}$  when the majority of the samples are obtained from greedy actions.

**Lemma 18.** Suppose 
$$
t \in \mathcal{T}_g
$$
,  $\lambda_{2,t} = 4\sigma x_{\text{max}} \sqrt{\frac{2\log 4dn_g(t)^2}{t}}$ , and  $n_g(t) \ge n_e(t)$ . Define an event  $\Gamma_g(t) = \left\{ \omega \in \Omega : \left\| \beta^* - \hat{\beta}_{|\mathcal{T}_g(t)|} \right\|_1 < \frac{128\sigma x_{\text{max}} s_0}{\phi_*^2} \sqrt{\frac{2\log 4dn_g(t)^2}{t}} \right\}$ . Then,  $\mathbb{P}(\Gamma_g(t)^c) \le \frac{20}{n_g(t)^2} + \exp\left(-\frac{\phi_*^4 n_g(t)}{16384x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}\right) + 2d^2 \exp\left(-\frac{\phi_*^4 n_g(t)}{4096x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}\right)$ .

Now, we bound the total regret of Algorithm [2.](#page-40-3) We observe that there are at most  $n_e(T)$  random actions. We set  $T_0=\max\Big\{n_e(T),\frac{8192x_{\max}^4s_0^2}{\phi_*^4}\log d\Big\}.$  For all random actions and the first  $T_0$  greedy actions, we bound the incurred regret by  $2x_{\text{max}}b \cdot 2T_0$ , which is the maximum regret possible. Now, we bound the regret incurred by the greedy selections from  $n<sub>g</sub>(t) = T<sub>0</sub> + 1$ . We decompose the expected instantaneous regret in round  $t$  as follows:

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\operatorname{reg}_t\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\operatorname{reg}_t \mathbbm{1}\left\{\Gamma_e(t)^{\mathsf{c}}\right\}\right] + \mathbb{E}\left[\operatorname{reg}_t \mathbbm{1}\left\{\Gamma_g(t)^{\mathsf{c}}\right\}\right] + \mathbb{E}\left[\operatorname{reg}_t \mathbbm{1}\left\{\operatorname{reg}_t > 0, \Gamma_e(t), \Gamma_g(t)\right\}\right]\,.
$$

The first two terms are the regret when good events do not hold. We take  $2x_{\text{max}}b$  as the upper bound of the instantaneous regret in this case, and bound the terms using Lemmas [16](#page-40-4) and [18.](#page-41-0)

$$
\begin{aligned} &\mathbb{E}\left[\operatorname{reg}_{t}\mathbbm{1}\left\{\Gamma_{e}(t)^{\mathsf{c}}\right\}\right]+\mathbb{E}\left[\operatorname{reg}_{t}\mathbbm{1}\left\{\Gamma_{g}(t)^{\mathsf{c}}\right\}\right] \\ &\leq 2x_{\max}b\left(\mathbb{P}\left(\Gamma_{e}(t)^{\mathsf{c}}\right)+\mathbb{P}\left(\Gamma_{g}(t)^{\mathsf{c}}\right)\right) \\ &\leq 2x_{\max}b\left(\frac{2}{n_{g}(t)^{3}}+\frac{20}{n_{g}(t)^{2}}+\exp\left(-\frac{\phi_{*}^{4}n_{g}(t)}{16384x_{\max}^{4}s_{0}^{2}}\right)+2d^{2}\exp\left(-\frac{\phi_{*}^{4}n_{g}(t)}{4096x_{\max}^{4}s_{0}^{2}}\right)\right) \\ &\leq 2x_{\max}b\left(\frac{22}{n_{g}(t)^{2}}+\exp\left(-\frac{\phi_{*}^{4}n_{g}(t)}{16384x_{\max}^{4}s_{0}^{2}}\right)+2d^{2}\exp\left(-\frac{\phi_{*}^{4}n_{g}(t)}{4096x_{\max}^{4}s_{0}^{2}}\right)\right). \end{aligned}
$$

The sum of the expected regret when the good events do not hold is bounded as the following:

$$
\sum_{n_g(t)=T_0+1}^{n_g(T)} \mathbb{E}\left[\text{reg}_{t}\mathbb{1}\left\{\Gamma_e(t)^c\right\}\right] + \mathbb{E}\left[\text{reg}_{t}\mathbb{1}\left\{\Gamma_g(t)^c\right\}\right] \n\leq \sum_{n_g(t)=T_0+1}^{n_g(T)} 2x_{\text{max}}b\left(\frac{22}{n_g(t)^2} + \exp\left(-\frac{\phi_*^4 n_g(t)}{16384x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}\right) + 2d^2\exp\left(-\frac{\phi_*^4 n_g(t)}{4096x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}\right)\right) \n\leq 88x_{\text{max}}b + 2x_{\text{max}}b\int_{T_0}^{\infty} \exp\left(-\frac{\phi_*^4 x}{16384x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}\right) + 2d^2\exp\left(-\frac{\phi_*^4 x}{4096x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}\right) dx \n\leq 88x_{\text{max}}b + 2x_{\text{max}}b\left(\frac{16384x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_*^4} \exp\left(-\frac{\phi_*^4 T_0}{16384x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}\right) + \frac{8192d^2 x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_*^4} \exp\left(-\frac{\phi_*^4 T_0}{4096x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}\right)\right).
$$

By the fact that  $T_0 \geq \frac{8192\pi_{\max}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_*^4} \log d$ , the exponential in the last term is bounded by  $\exp \left( -\frac{\phi_*^4 T_0}{4096 x_{\text{ma}}^4} \right)$  $4096x_{\max}^4s_0^2$  $\left( \begin{array}{cc} \n\end{array} \right) \leq \frac{1}{d^2}$ . We obtain the bound of cumulative regret without the good events, which is a constant independent of  $T$ .

$$
\sum_{n_g(t)=T_0+1}^{n_g(T)} \mathbb{E}\left[\text{reg}_t \mathbb{1}\left\{\Gamma_e(t)^c\right\}\right] + \mathbb{E}\left[\text{reg}_t \mathbb{1}\left\{\Gamma_g(t)^c\right\}\right] \le 88x_{\text{max}}b + \frac{49152x_{\text{max}}^5bs_0^2}{\phi_*^4}
$$

.

Now, we are left to bound the cumulative regret when the good events  $\Gamma_g(t)$ ,  $\Gamma_e(t)$  hold. We first show that if the agent chooses  $a_t = \tilde{a}_t$  by the if clause in line 11, since  $\mathbf{x}_{t, \tilde{a}_t} \mathcal{B}_{|\mathcal{T}_{e}(t)|} >$  $\max_{k\neq \tilde{a}_t} \mathbf{x}_{t,k}^{\perp} \boldsymbol{\beta}_{|\mathcal{T}_{\epsilon}(t)|} + h$  is satisfied, then under  $\Gamma_e(t)$ ,  $a_t = a_t^*$  holds. Suppose not, then we have  $\mathbf{x}_{t,a_t}^{\dagger} \boldsymbol{\beta}_{n_e(t)} > \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t^*}^{\dagger} \boldsymbol{\beta}_{n_e(t)} + h$ . On the other hand, we have  $\mathbf{x}_{t,a_t^*}^{\dagger} \boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t^*}^{\dagger} \boldsymbol{\beta}^* \geq 0$ . Combining these two inequalities, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned} h < \left( \mathbf{x}_{t, \widetilde{a}_{t}}^{\top} \widetilde{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{n_{e}(t)} - \mathbf{x}_{t, a_{t}^{*}}^{\top} \widetilde{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{n_{e}(t)} \right) + \left( \mathbf{x}_{t, a_{t}^{*}}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}^{*} - \mathbf{x}_{t, \widetilde{a}_{t}}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}^{*} \right) \\ &= \mathbf{x}_{t, \widetilde{a}_{t}}^{\top} \left( \widetilde{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{n_{e}(t)} - \boldsymbol{\beta}^{*} \right) + \mathbf{x}_{t, a_{t}^{*}}^{\top} \left( \boldsymbol{\beta}^{*} - \widetilde{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{n_{e}(t)} \right) \\ &\leq 2x_{\text{max}} \left\| \boldsymbol{\beta}^{*} - \widetilde{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{n_{e}(t)} \right\|_{1}, \end{aligned}
$$

where we apply the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality for the last inequality. However, under  $\Gamma_e(t)$ , it holds that  $\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \tilde{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{n_e(t)}\right\|_1 \leq \frac{h}{2x_{\text{max}}}$ , which is a contradiction since  $h < h$ .

Therefore, under the event  $\Gamma_e(t)$ ,  $a_t \neq A_t^*$  occurs only when the agent performs a greedy action according to  $\hat{\beta}_{|\mathcal{T}_g(t)|}$  by the else clause in line 13. By Lemma [24,](#page-51-3) the instantaneous regret is at most  $2x_{\text{max}}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^*-\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{\left|\mathcal{T}_g\left(t\right)\right|}\right\|$  $\Big\|_1 \leq \frac{256 \sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}$  $\parallel_1$  $\sqrt{2 \log 4}$ dng $(t)^2$  $\frac{dn_g(t)^2}{t}$ . Lemma [24](#page-51-3) further tells us that the regret is greater than 0 only when  $\Delta_t \leq \frac{256\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}$  $\sqrt{2\log 4dn_g(t)^2}$  $\frac{dn_g(t)^2}{t}$ . Therefore, we deduce that

$$
\begin{split} &\mathbb{E}\left[\operatorname{reg}_{t}\mathbf{1}\left\{\operatorname{reg}_{t}>0,\Gamma_{e}(t),\Gamma_{g}(t)\right\}\right] \\ &\leq \mathbb{E}\left[\frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^{2}s_{0}}{\phi_{*}^{2}}\sqrt{\frac{2\log4d n_{g}(t)^{2}}{t}}\cdot\mathbf{1}\left\{\Delta_{t}\leq\frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^{2}s_{0}}{\phi_{*}^{2}}\sqrt{\frac{2\log4d n_{g}(t)^{2}}{t}}\right\}\right] \\ &\leq \left(\frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^{2}s_{0}}{\phi_{*}^{2}}\sqrt{\frac{2\log4d n_{g}(t)^{2}}{t}}\right)\mathbb{P}\left(\Delta_{t}\leq\frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^{2}s_{0}}{\phi_{*}^{2}}\sqrt{\frac{2\log4d n_{g}(t)^{2}}{t}}\right) \\ &\leq \left(\frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^{2}s_{0}}{\phi_{*}^{2}}\sqrt{\frac{2\log4d n_{g}(t)^{2}}{t}}\right)\min\left\{1,\left(\frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^{2}s_{0}}{\Delta_{*}\phi_{*}^{2}}\sqrt{\frac{2\log4d n_{g}(t)^{2}}{t}}\right)^{\alpha}\right\} \\ &\leq \left(\frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^{2}s_{0}}{\phi_{*}^{2}}\sqrt{\frac{2\log4d T^{2}}{n_{g}(t)}}\right)\min\left\{1,\left(\frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^{2}s_{0}}{\Delta_{*}\phi_{*}^{2}}\sqrt{\frac{2\log4d T^{2}}{n_{g}(t)}}\right)^{\alpha}\right\}\,, \end{split}
$$

where the third inequality holds by the margin condition, and the last inequality by  $n_g(t) \le t \le T$ . We separately deal with the cases  $\alpha \le 1$  and  $\alpha > 1$ . The expected cumulative regret under the good events when  $\alpha \leq 1$  is bounded as the following:

$$
\begin{aligned} &\sum_{n_g(t)=T_0+1}^{n_g(T)}\mathbb{E}\left[\operatorname{reg}_t\mathbbm{1}\left\{\operatorname{reg}_t>0,\Gamma_g(t),\Gamma_g(t)\right\}\right]\\ &\leq \sum_{n_g(t)=T_0+1}^{n_g(T)}\left(\frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\sqrt{\frac{2\log 4dT^2}{t}}\right)\min\left\{1,\left(\frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\Delta_*\phi_*^2}\sqrt{\frac{2\log 4dT^2}{n_g(t)}}\right)^\alpha\right\}\\ &\leq \sum_{n_g(t)=T_0+1}^{n_g(T)}\frac{1}{\Delta_*^\alpha}\left(\frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\sqrt{\frac{2\log 4dT^2}{n_g(t)}}\right)^{1+\alpha}\\ &\leq \frac{1}{\Delta_*^\alpha}\left(\frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0\sqrt{2\log 4dT^2}}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{1+\alpha}\sum_{n_g(t)=T_0+1}^{n_g(T)}\frac{1}{n_g(t)^{\frac{1+\alpha}{2}}}\\ &\leq \frac{1}{\Delta_*^\alpha}\left(\frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0\sqrt{2\log 4dT^2}}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{1+\alpha}\sum_{n=T_0+1}^{T}\frac{1}{n^{\frac{1+\alpha}{2}}}\,. \end{aligned}
$$

If  $\alpha < 1$ , we have  $\sum_{n=T_0+1}^{T} n^{-\frac{1+\alpha}{2}} \leq \frac{2}{1-\alpha} T^{\frac{1-\alpha}{2}}$ . If  $\alpha = 1$ , then  $\sum_{n=T_0+1}^{T} n^{-1} \leq \log T$ . Then, we obtain the desired upper bound of the expected cumulative regret under the good events.

<span id="page-43-0"></span>
$$
\sum_{n_g(t)=T_0+1}^{n_g(T)} \mathbb{E}\left[\text{reg}_t \mathbb{1}\left\{\text{reg}_t > 0, \Gamma_e(t), \Gamma_g(t)\right\}\right] \le
$$
\n
$$
\begin{cases}\n\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{(1-\alpha)\Delta_*^\alpha} \left(\frac{\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{1+\alpha} T^{\frac{1-\alpha}{2}} \left(\log d + \log T\right)^{\frac{1+\alpha}{2}}\right) & \alpha \in (0,1) \\
\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\Delta_*} \left(\frac{\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right) (\log T)(\log d + \log T)\right) & \alpha = 1.\n\end{cases} (41)
$$

Now, we address the case where  $\alpha > 1$ . Let  $T_1 = \left(\frac{256\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\Delta * \phi_*^2}\right)$  $\int_0^2 \cdot (2 \log 4 dT^2)$ . We first sum the regret until  $n_g(t) = T_1$ .

$$
\begin{split} & \sum_{n_g(t)=T_0+1}^{T_1} \mathbb{E}\left[\text{reg}_t \mathbbm{1}\left\{\text{reg}_t>0, \Gamma_e(t), \Gamma_g(t)\right\}\right] \\ & \leq \sum_{n_g(t)=T_0+1}^{T_1} \left(\frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2} \sqrt{\frac{2\log 4dT^2}{n_g(t)}}\right) \min\left\{1, \left(\frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\Delta_*\phi_*^2} \sqrt{\frac{2\log 4dT^2}{n_g(t)}}\right)^{\alpha}\right\} \\ & \leq \sum_{n_g(t)=T_0+1}^{T_1} \frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2} \sqrt{\frac{2\log 4dT^2}{n_g(t)}} \\ & = \frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0 \sqrt{2\log 4dT^2}}{\phi_*^2} \sum_{n_g(t)=T_0+1}^{T_1} \frac{1}{\sqrt{n_g(t)}} \\ & \leq \frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0 \sqrt{2\log 4dT^2}}{\phi_*^2} \cdot \frac{\sqrt{T_1}}{2} \\ & = \frac{1}{2\Delta_*} \left(\frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^2 (2\log 4dT^2) \,. \end{split}
$$

Then, we bound the sum of regret from  $n_g(t) = T_1 + 1$  to  $T.$ 

$$
\begin{split} &\sum_{n_g(t)=T_1+1}^{n_g(T)} \mathbb{E}\left[\operatorname{reg}_t \mathbbm{1}\left\{\operatorname{reg}_t>0,\Gamma_e(t),\Gamma_g(t)\right\}\right] \\ &\leq \sum_{n_g(t)=T_1+1}^T \left(\frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\sqrt{\frac{2\log 4dT^2}{n_g(t)}}\right) \min\left\{1,\left(\frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\Delta_*\phi_*^2}\sqrt{\frac{2\log 4dT^2}{n_g(t)}}\right)^\alpha\right\} \\ &\leq \sum_{n_g(t)=T_1+1}^T \left(\frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\sqrt{\frac{2\log 4dT^2}{n_g(t)}}\right)\left(\frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\Delta_*\phi_*^2}\sqrt{\frac{2\log 4dT^2}{n_g(t)}}\right)^\alpha \\ &=\frac{1}{\Delta_*^\alpha}\left(\frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0\sqrt{2\log 4dT^2}}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{1+\alpha}\sum_{n_g(t)=T_1+1}^T \frac{1}{n_g(t)^{\frac{1+\alpha}{2}}}\,. \end{split}
$$

The summation is upper bounded by

$$
\sum_{n_g(t)=T_1+1}^{T} \frac{1}{n_g(t)^{\frac{1+\alpha}{2}}} \leq \int_{T_1}^{T} \frac{1}{x^{\frac{1+\alpha}{2}}} dx
$$
  

$$
\leq \int_{T_1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{x^{\frac{1+\alpha}{2}}} dx
$$
  

$$
\leq \frac{2}{\alpha - 1} T_1^{\frac{1-\alpha}{2}}
$$
  

$$
= \frac{2}{\alpha - 1} \left( \frac{256\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0 \sqrt{2 \log 4dT^2}}{\Delta_* \phi_*^2} \right)^{1-\alpha}.
$$

Therefore, we obtain that

$$
\sum_{n_g(t)=T_1+1}^{n_g(T)} \mathbb{E}\left[\text{reg}_t \mathbb{1}\left\{\text{reg}_t > 0, \Gamma_e(t), \Gamma_g(t)\right\}\right] \le \frac{2}{(\alpha-1)\Delta_*} \left(\frac{256\sigma x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^2 (2\log 4dT^2). \tag{42}
$$

Combining inequalities of Eq. [\(41\)](#page-43-0) and Eq. [\(42\)](#page-44-1), we obtain that

$$
\sum_{n_g(t)=T_0+1}^{n_g(T)} \mathbb{E}\left[\text{reg}_t \mathbb{1}\left\{\text{reg}_t > 0, \Gamma_e(t), \Gamma_g(t)\right\}\right] \le I_T,
$$

where

$$
I_T \leq \begin{cases} \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{(1-\alpha)\Delta_*^\alpha}\left(\frac{\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^{1+\alpha} T^\frac{1-\alpha}{2}\left(\log d + \log T\right)^{\frac{1+\alpha}{2}}\right) & \alpha \in (0,1)\;, \\ \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\Delta_*}\left(\frac{\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)\left(\log T\right)\left(\log d + \log T\right)\right) & \alpha = 1\;, \\ \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{(\alpha-1)\Delta_*}\left(\frac{\sigma x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_*^2}\right)^2\left(\log d + \log T\right)\right) & \alpha > 1\,. \end{cases}
$$

Putting all together, we obtain

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^T \text{reg}_t\right] \le 4x_{\text{max}}bT_0 + 88x_{\text{max}}b + \frac{49152x_{\text{max}}^5bs_0^2}{\phi_*^4} + I_T.
$$
  
red result

<span id="page-44-1"></span> $\Box$ 

which is the desired resul

## <span id="page-44-0"></span>F.4 PROOF OF TECHNICAL LEMMAS

#### F.4.1 PROOF OF LEMMA [16](#page-40-4)

*Proof of Lemma [16.](#page-40-4)* We use Lemma [19](#page-48-0) with  $w_t = \frac{1}{|\mathcal{T}_e(t)|}$ . Define  $\hat{\Sigma}_t^g = \frac{1}{|\mathcal{T}_e(t)|} \sum_{i \in \mathcal{T}_e(t)} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i}^\top$ . The lemma requires two events to hold: lower-boundedness of  $\phi^2\left(\hat{\Sigma}_t^g\right)$  $\left(\begin{array}{c} g \\ t \end{array}, S_0 \right)$  and

 $\max_{j \in [d]} \frac{1}{|\mathcal{T}_e(t)|}$  $\left|\sum_{i \in \mathcal{T}_e(t)} \eta_i(\mathbf{x}_{i,a_i})_j\right| \leq \frac{\lambda_1}{4}$ . Since  $\hat{\Sigma}_t^g$  $t_i$  is the empirical Gram matrix of randomly chosen features, its expectation is  $\Sigma = \frac{1}{K} \mathbb{E} \left[ \sum_{k=1}^{K} \mathbf{x}_{t,k} \mathbf{x}_{t,k}^{\top} \right]$ . Then, by Lemma [22,](#page-50-0) with probability at least  $1 - 2d^2 \exp \left(-\frac{\phi_*^4|\mathcal{T}_e(t)|}{2048\rho^2 x_{\max}^4}\right)$  $\sqrt{2048\rho^2 x_{\rm max}^4 s_0^2}$ ),  $\phi^2\left(\hat{\Sigma}_t^g\right)$  $\left( \begin{array}{c} g \ h, S_0 \end{array} \right) \ \geq \ \frac{\phi_*^2}{2\rho}.$  Since  $\left\{ \eta_i(\mathbf{x}_{i,a_i})_j \right\}_{i\mathcal{T}_{e}(t)}$ is a sequence of conditionally  $\sigma x_{\text{max}}$  sub-Gaussian random variables as shown in the proof of Lemma [12,](#page-32-3) we apply the Azuma-Hoeffding inequality and obtain

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\frac{1}{|\mathcal{T}_e(t)|}\left|\sum_{i\in\mathcal{T}_e(t)}\eta_i(\mathbf{x}_{i,a_i})_j\right|\geq \frac{\lambda_1}{4}\right)\leq 2\exp\left(-\frac{\lambda_1^2|\mathcal{T}_e(t)|}{32\sigma^2x_{\max}^2}\right).
$$

Taking the union bound over  $j \in [d]$  and plugging in the definition of  $\lambda_1$  yields

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\max_{j\in[d]}\frac{1}{|\mathcal{T}_e(t)|}\left|\sum_{i\in\mathcal{T}_e(t)}\eta_i(\mathbf{x}_{i,a_i})_j\right|\geq \frac{\lambda_1}{4}\right)\leq 2d\exp\left(-\frac{\phi_*^4h^2|\mathcal{T}_e(t)|}{512\rho^2\sigma^2x_{\max}^4s_0^2}\right).
$$

Lemma [19](#page-48-0) guarantees that under the two events, it holds that

$$
\left\| \beta^* - \widetilde{\beta}_{|\mathcal{T}_e(t)|} \right\|_1 \leq \frac{2s_0\lambda_1}{\frac{\phi_*^2}{2\rho}}
$$

$$
= \frac{h}{2x_{\text{max}}}
$$

.

By taking the union bound over the two events, we conclude that

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\Gamma_e(t)^c\right) \le 2d^2 \exp\left(-\frac{\phi_*^4 |\mathcal{T}_e(t)|}{2048\rho^2 x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}\right) + 2d \exp\left(-\frac{\phi_*^4 h^2 |\mathcal{T}_e(t)|}{512\rho^2 \sigma^2 x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}\right).
$$

Since  $t \in \mathcal{T}_g$ , we know that  $|\mathcal{T}_e(t)| > q(|\mathcal{T}_g(t)|)$  and  $\mathcal{T}_g(t) + 1 = n_g(t)$ . By  $q(n) \ge \frac{\rho^2 x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_*^4}$  max  $\left\{ 2048 \log 2d^2(n+1)^3, \frac{512\sigma^2}{h^2} \log 2d(n+1)^3 \right\}$ , we obtain

$$
2d^{2} \exp \left(-\frac{\phi_{*}^{4}|\mathcal{T}_{e}(t)|}{2048\rho^{2}x_{\max}^{4}s_{0}^{2}}\right) + 2d \exp \left(-\frac{\phi_{*}^{4}h^{2}|\mathcal{T}_{e}(t)|}{512\rho^{2}\sigma^{2}x_{\max}^{4}s_{0}^{2}}\right)
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq 2d^{2} \exp \left(-\frac{\phi_{*}^{4}q(|\mathcal{T}_{g}(t)|)}{2048\rho^{2}x_{\max}^{4}s_{0}^{2}}\right) + 2d \exp \left(-\frac{\phi_{*}^{4}h^{2}q(|\mathcal{T}_{g}(t)|)}{512\rho^{2}\sigma^{2}x_{\max}^{4}s_{0}^{2}}\right)
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq 2d^{2} \exp \left(-\log 2d^{2}(|\mathcal{T}_{g}(t)|+1)^{3}\right) + 2d \exp \left(-\log 2d(|\mathcal{T}_{g}(t)|+1)^{3}\right)
$$
  
\n
$$
= \frac{1}{(|\mathcal{T}_{g}(t)|+1)^{3}} + \frac{1}{(|\mathcal{T}_{g}(t)|+1)^{3}}
$$
  
\n
$$
= \frac{2}{n_{g}(t)^{3}},
$$

which is the desired result.

#### F.4.2 PROOF OF LEMMA [17](#page-41-1)

*Proof of Lemma [17.](#page-41-1)* By the union bound, we have

$$
\mathbb{P}(\Gamma_{N^-}(t)^c) \leq \mathbb{P}\left(\Gamma_{N^-}(t)^c, \bigcup_{i \in \mathcal{T}_g^-(t)} \Gamma_e(i)\right) + \sum_{i \in \mathcal{T}_g^-(t)} \mathbb{P}(\Gamma_e(i)^c) .
$$

 $\Box$ 

By Lemma [16,](#page-40-4) the summation is bounded as the following:

$$
\sum_{i \in \mathcal{T}_g^-(t)} \mathbb{P} \left( \Gamma_e(i)^c \right) \le \sum_{i \in \mathcal{T}_g^-(t)} \frac{2}{n_g(i)^3}
$$
\n
$$
\le \frac{2}{\left( \left\lfloor \frac{n_g(t)}{2} \right\rfloor + 1 \right)^3} + \sum_{n_g = \left\lceil \frac{n_g(t)}{2} \right\rceil + 1} \frac{2}{n_g^3}
$$
\n
$$
\le \frac{16}{n_g(t)^3} + \int_{\frac{n_g(t)}{2}}^{n_g(t)} \frac{2}{x^3} dx
$$
\n
$$
= \frac{16}{n_g(t)^3} + \frac{3}{n_g(t)^2}
$$
\n
$$
\le \frac{19}{n_g(t)^2}.
$$

Under the event  $\Gamma_e(i)$ ,  $\Delta_i > 2h$  implies that for any  $a \neq a_i^*$ , it holds that

$$
\mathbf{x}_{i,a_i^*}^{\top} \widetilde{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{|\mathcal{T}_{e}(i)|} - \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i^*}^{\top} \widetilde{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{|\mathcal{T}_{e}(i)|} > (\mathbf{x}_{i,a_i^*}^{\top} \widetilde{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{|\mathcal{T}_{e}(i)|} - \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i^*}^{\top} \widetilde{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{|\mathcal{T}_{e}(i)|}) - (\mathbf{x}_{i,a_i^*}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i^*}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}^*) + 2h
$$
  
\n
$$
= \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i^*}^{\top} (\widetilde{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{|\mathcal{T}_{e}(i)|} - \boldsymbol{\beta}^*) + \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i^*}^{\top} (\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \widetilde{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{|\mathcal{T}_{e}(i)|}) + 2h
$$
  
\n
$$
\geq -2x_{\text{max}} \left\| \widetilde{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{|\mathcal{T}_{e}(i)|} - \boldsymbol{\beta}^* \right\|_1 + 2h
$$
  
\n
$$
\geq h.
$$

Then, the agent chooses  $a_i = a_i^*$  in round i. Taking the contraposition, it means that  $a_i \neq a_i^*$  implies  $\Delta_i \leq 2h$  under the event  $\Gamma_e(i)$ . Then, we have that

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\Gamma_{N^{-}}(t)^{c}, \bigcup_{i \in \mathcal{T}_{g}^{-}(t)} \Gamma_{e}(i)\right) \leq \mathbb{P}\left(\sum_{i \in \mathcal{T}_{g}^{-}(t)} 1 \{\Delta_{i} \leq 2h\} > \frac{\phi_{*}^{2}}{64x_{\max}^{2}s_{0}} \left\lceil \frac{n_{g}(t)}{2} \right\rceil \right).
$$

 $\{\mathbb{1}\{\Delta_i \leq 2h\}\}_{i\in \mathcal{T}_g^-(t)}$  is a sequence of independent Bernoulli random variables, whose expectation is at most  $\left(\frac{2h}{\Delta_*}\right)^{\alpha} = \frac{\phi_*^2}{128x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0}$  by the margin condition and the definition of h. Then, by Hoeffding's inequality, we have

$$
\begin{split} &\mathbb{P}\left(\sum_{i\in\mathcal{T}_g^-(t)}\mathbbm{1}\left\{\Delta_i\leq 2h\right\} > \frac{\phi_*^2}{64x_{\max}^2s_0}\left\lceil\frac{n_g(t)}{2}\right\rceil\right) \\ &=\mathbb{P}\left(\sum_{i\in\mathcal{T}_g^-(t)}\left(\mathbbm{1}\left\{\Delta_i\leq 2h\right\}-\mathbbm{E}\left[\mathbbm{1}\left\{\Delta_i\leq 2h\right\}\right]\right) > \frac{\phi_*^2}{64x_{\max}^2s_0}\left\lceil\frac{n_g(t)}{2}\right\rceil - \sum_{i\in\mathcal{T}_g^-(t)}\mathbbm{E}\left[\mathbbm{1}\left\{\Delta_i\leq 2h\right\}\right]\right) \\ &\leq \mathbb{P}\left(\sum_{i\in\mathcal{T}_g^-(t)}\left(\mathbbm{1}\left\{\Delta_i\leq 2h\right\}-\mathbbm{E}\left[\mathbbm{1}\left\{\Delta_i\leq 2h\right\}\right]\right) > \frac{\phi_*^2}{128x_{\max}^2s_0}\left\lceil\frac{n_g(t)}{2}\right\rceil\right) \\ &\leq \exp\left(-2\left\lceil\frac{n_g(t)}{2}\right\rceil\left(\frac{\phi_*^2}{128x_{\max}^2s_0}\right)^2\right) \\ &\leq \exp\left(-\frac{n_g(t)\phi_*^4}{16384x_{\max}^4s_0^2}\right). \end{split}
$$

Combining all together, we obtain

$$
\mathbb{P}(\Gamma_{N^-}(t)^c) \le \frac{19}{n_g(t)^2} + \exp\left(-\frac{n_g(t)\phi_*^4}{16384x_{\text{max}}^4s_0^2}\right).
$$



## F.4.3 PROOF OF LEMMA [18](#page-41-0)

*Proof of Lemma [18.](#page-41-0)* Define the empirical Gram matrix of the latter half of the greedy actions as  $\hat{\Sigma}_t^{-} = \frac{1}{|\mathcal{T}_g^{-}(t)|} \sum_{i \in \mathcal{T}_g^{-}(t)} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i}^{\top}$ . Define the empirical Gram matrix of optimal features of the latter half of the greedy actions as  $\hat{\Sigma}_{t}^{*-} = \frac{1}{|\mathcal{T}_{g}(t)|} \sum_{i \in \mathcal{T}_{g}(t)} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_{i}^{*}} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_{i}^{*}}^{\top}$ . We decompose  $\hat{\Sigma}_{t}^{-}$  as follows:

$$
\hat{\Sigma}_{t}^{-} = \frac{1}{|\mathcal{T}_{g}^{-}(t)|} \sum_{i \in \mathcal{T}_{g}^{-}(t)} \mathbf{x}_{i, a_{i}} \mathbf{x}_{i, a_{i}}^{\top} \n= \frac{1}{|\mathcal{T}_{g}^{-}(t)|} \sum_{i \in \mathcal{T}_{g}^{-}(t)} \mathbf{x}_{i, a_{i}^{*}} \mathbf{x}_{i, a_{i}^{*}}^{\top} + \frac{1}{|\mathcal{T}_{g}^{-}(t)|} \sum_{i \in \mathcal{T}_{g}^{-}(t)} \mathbb{1} \left\{ a_{i} \neq a_{i}^{*} \right\} \left( \mathbf{x}_{i, a_{i}} \mathbf{x}_{i, a_{i}}^{\top} - \mathbf{x}_{i, a_{i}^{*}} \mathbf{x}_{i, a_{i}^{*}}^{\top} \right) \n= \hat{\Sigma}_{t}^{*-} + \frac{1}{|\mathcal{T}_{g}^{-}(t)|} \sum_{i \in \mathcal{T}_{g}^{-}(t)} \mathbb{1} \left\{ a_{i} \neq a_{i}^{*} \right\} \mathbf{x}_{i, a_{i}} \mathbf{x}_{i, a_{i}}^{\top} - \frac{1}{|\mathcal{T}_{g}^{-}(t)|} \sum_{i \in \mathcal{T}_{g}^{-}(t)} \mathbb{1} \left\{ a_{i} \neq a_{i}^{*} \right\} \mathbf{x}_{i, a_{i}^{*}} \mathbf{x}_{i, a_{i}^{*}}^{\top}.
$$

By Lemma [22,](#page-50-0) with probability at least  $1 - 2d^2 \exp\left(-\frac{n_g(t)\phi_*^4}{4096x_{\text{max}}^4s_0^2}\right)$  $\Big), \ \phi^2(\hat{\Sigma}^*_{t^-},S_0) \ \geq \ \frac{\phi_*^2}{2}.$  The compatibility constant of the second term is lower bounded by 0. The compatibility constant of the last term is lower bounded by  $-\frac{N^-(t)}{|\mathcal{T}_0^-(t)|}$  $\frac{N-t}{|\mathcal{T}_g(t)|}$  · 16 $x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0$  by Lemma [21.](#page-49-2) By the concavity of the compatibility constant, we have

$$
\phi^2\left(\hat{\Sigma}_t^-, S_0\right) \ge \frac{\phi_*^2}{2} - \frac{16x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0 N^-(t)}{|\mathcal{T}_g^-(t)|}.
$$

Under the event  $\Gamma_{N-}(t)$ , it holds that  $\frac{16x_{\text{max}}^2 s_0 N^-(t)}{|\mathcal{T}^-(t)|}$  $\frac{\int_{\text{max}}^2 s_0 N^-(t)}{|\mathcal{T}_g^-(t)|} \ge \frac{\phi_*^2}{4}$ . Therefore, we have  $\phi^2\left(\hat{\Sigma}_t^-, S_0\right) \ge \frac{\phi_*^2}{4}$ . Let  $\hat{\Sigma}_t = \frac{1}{t} \sum_{i=1}^t \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i} \mathbf{x}_{i,a_i}$ . Then, since  $n_g(t) \ge n_e(t)$  and  $|\mathcal{T}_g^{-}(t)| = \left\lceil \frac{n_g(t)}{2} \right\rceil$  $\left(\frac{u}{2}\right)$ , we deduce that  $|\mathcal{T}_g^{-}(t)| \geq \frac{t}{4}$ . Then, it holds that

$$
\phi^2\left(\hat{\Sigma}_t, S_0\right) \ge \frac{|\mathcal{T}_g(t)|}{t} \phi^2\left(\hat{\Sigma}_t^-\right) \\
\ge \frac{1}{4} \cdot \frac{\phi_*^2}{4} \\
= \frac{\phi_*^2}{16}.
$$

By the choice of  $\lambda_{2,t} = 4\sigma x_{\text{max}} \sqrt{\frac{2 \log 4dn_g(t)^2}{t}}$  $\frac{dln_g(t)^2}{dt}$  and Lemma [19,](#page-48-0) for  $t \in \mathcal{T}_g$ ,

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\left\|\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{n_g(t)} - \boldsymbol{\beta}^*\right\|_1 \ge \frac{128\sigma x_{\max} s_0}{\phi_*^2} \sqrt{\frac{2\log 4dn_g(t)^2}{t}}, \phi^2(\hat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_t^{-}, S_0) \ge \frac{\phi_*^2}{2}, \Gamma_{N^-}(t)\right) \le \frac{1}{n_g(t)^2}.
$$

By the union bound, we have

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\Gamma_g(t)^c\right) \leq \mathbb{P}\left(\Gamma_g(t)^c, \phi^2(\hat{\Sigma}_t^-, S_0) \geq \frac{\phi_*^2}{2}, \Gamma_{N^-}(t)\right) + \mathbb{P}\left(\phi^2(\hat{\Sigma}_t^-, S_0) < \frac{\phi_*^2}{2}\right) + \mathbb{P}\left(\Gamma_{N^-}(t)^c\right) \\
\leq \frac{1}{n_g(t)^2} + \frac{19}{n_g(t)^2} + 2d^2 \exp\left(-\frac{\phi_*^4 n_g(t)}{4096x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}\right) + \exp\left(-\frac{\phi_*^4 n_g(t)}{16384x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}\right),
$$

 $\Box$ 

which completes the proof.

# <span id="page-47-0"></span>G TECHNICAL LEMMAS FOR APPENDICES [E](#page-22-0) AND [F](#page-39-0)

In this section, we state and prove the lemmas used for the analysis of Appendices [E](#page-22-0) and [F.](#page-39-0)

#### <span id="page-48-1"></span>G.1 ORACLE INEQUALITY FOR WEIGHTED SQUARED ERROR LASSO ESTIMATOR

We present the oracle inequality for the weighted squared error Lasso estimator. The proof mainly follows the proof of the standard Lasso oracle inequality with the compatibility condition (Bühlmann [& Van De Geer, 2011\)](#page-10-12), but with adaptive samples and weights. We provide the whole proof for completeness.

<span id="page-48-0"></span>**Lemma 19.** Let  $\beta^* \in \mathbb{R}^d$  be the true parameter vector and  $\{\mathbf{x}_t\}_{t=1}^n$  be a sequence of random *vectors in*  $\mathbb{R}^d$  *adapted to a filtration*  $\{\mathcal{F}_t\}_{t=0}^n$ . Let  $r_t$  be the noised observation given by  $\mathbf{x}_t^{\top} \beta^* + \eta_t$ , *where*  $\eta_t$  *is a real-valued random variable that is*  $\mathcal{F}_{t+1}$ *-measurable. For non-negative constants*  $w_1, w_2, \ldots, w_n$  and  $\lambda_n > 0$ , define the weighted squared error Lasso estimator by

<span id="page-48-2"></span>
$$
\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}} = \underset{\boldsymbol{\beta} \in \mathbb{R}^d}{\operatorname{argmin}} \lambda_n \left\| \boldsymbol{\beta} \right\|_1 + \sum_{t=1}^n w_t \left( r_t - \mathbf{x}_t^\top \boldsymbol{\beta} \right)^2. \tag{43}
$$

.

<span id="page-48-7"></span><span id="page-48-5"></span><span id="page-48-3"></span>.

Let  $\hat{\mathbf{V}}_n$  =  $\sum_{t=1}^n w_t \mathbf{x}_t \mathbf{x}_t^\top$  and assume  $\phi^2\left(\hat{\mathbf{V}}_n, S_0\right)$   $\geq$   $\phi_n^2$   $>$  0. Then, under the event  $\left\{\omega \in \Omega : \max_{j \in [d]} \left|\sum_{t=1}^n w_t \eta_t(\mathbf{x}_t)_j\right| \leq \frac{\lambda_n}{4}\right\}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}} \text{ satisfies}$ 

$$
\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\right\|_1 \le \frac{2\lambda_n s_0}{\phi_n^2}
$$

*Proof of Lemma [19.](#page-48-0)* Define  $\mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{w}} = (\sqrt{w_1} \mathbf{x}_1 \quad \sqrt{w_2} \mathbf{x}_2 \quad \cdots \sqrt{w_n} \mathbf{x}_n) \in \mathbb{R}^{d \times n}$ ,  $\mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{w}} =$  $\begin{pmatrix} \sqrt{w_1}r_1 & \sqrt{w_2}r_2 & \cdots & \sqrt{w_n}r_n \end{pmatrix}^\top \in \mathbb{R}^n$ , and  $\boldsymbol{\eta_w} = \begin{pmatrix} \sqrt{w_1}\eta_1 & \sqrt{w_2}r_2 & \cdots \sqrt{w_n}\eta_n \end{pmatrix}^\top \in \mathbb{R}^n$ . The minimization problem [\(43\)](#page-48-2) can be rewritten as

$$
\operatorname*{argmin}_{\boldsymbol{\beta} \in \mathbb{R}^d} \lambda_n \left\| \boldsymbol{\beta} \right\|_1 + \left\| \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{w}} - \mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{w}}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta} \right\|_2^2
$$

Since  $\hat{\beta}$  achieves the minimum, it holds that

<span id="page-48-4"></span>
$$
\lambda_n \|\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\|_1 + \left\|\mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{w}} - \mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{w}}^\top \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\right\|_2^2 \leq \lambda_n \|\boldsymbol{\beta}^*\|_1 + \left\|\mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{w}} - \mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{w}}^\top \boldsymbol{\beta}^*\right\|_2^2. \tag{44}
$$

Using that  $\mathbf{r_w} = \eta_{\mathbf{w}} + \mathbf{X_w}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}^*$ , expand the squares as

$$
\|\mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{w}} - \mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{w}}^{\top} \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\|_{2}^{2} = \left\|\boldsymbol{\eta}_{\mathbf{w}} + \mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{w}}^{\top} (\boldsymbol{\beta}^{*} - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}})\right\|_{2}^{2}
$$

$$
= \|\boldsymbol{\eta}_{\mathbf{w}}\|_{2}^{2} + 2\boldsymbol{\eta}_{\mathbf{w}}^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{w}}^{\top} (\boldsymbol{\beta}^{*} - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}) + \left\|\mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{w}}^{\top} (\boldsymbol{\beta}^{*} - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}})\right\|_{2}^{2}.
$$
(45)

By plugging Eq. [\(45\)](#page-48-3) into Eq. [\(44\)](#page-48-4) and reordering the terms, we have

$$
\|\mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{w}}^{\top}(\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}})\|_{2}^{2} \leq \lambda_{n} \left(\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^*\|_{1} - \|\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\|_{1}\right) + 2\boldsymbol{\eta}_{\mathbf{w}}^{\top}\mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{w}}^{\top}(\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}} - \boldsymbol{\beta}^*)
$$
  

$$
\leq \lambda_{n} \left(\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^*\|_{1} - \|\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\|_{1}\right) + 2\|\mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{w}}\boldsymbol{\eta}_{\mathbf{w}}\|_{\infty} \|\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\|_{1}.
$$
 (46)

Note that  ${\bf X_w}\boldsymbol{\eta_w}$  is a *d*-dimensional vector whose *j*-th component is  $({\bf X_w}\boldsymbol{\eta_w})_j = \sum_{t=1}^n w_t \eta_i({\bf x}_i)_j$ . Under the event  $\left\{\omega \in \Omega : \max_{j \in [d]} \left|\sum_{t=1}^n w_t \eta_t(\mathbf{x}_t)_j\right| \leq \frac{\lambda_n}{4}\right\}$ , we have  $\|\mathbf{X_w}\eta_{\mathbf{w}}\|_{\infty} \leq \frac{\lambda_n}{4}$ . Plug it into the Eq. [\(46\)](#page-48-5) and obtain

$$
\left\| \mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{w}}^{\top}(\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}) \right\|_2^2 \leq \lambda_n \left( \|\boldsymbol{\beta}^*\|_1 - \|\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\|_1 \right) + \frac{\lambda_n}{2} \|\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\|_1. \tag{47}
$$

On the other hand, by the definition of  $S_0$ , we have

<span id="page-48-6"></span>
$$
\|\beta^*\|_1 - \|\hat{\beta}\|_1 = \|\beta^*_{S_0}\|_1 - \|\hat{\beta}_{S_0}\|_1 - \|\hat{\beta}_{S_0^c}\|_1
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq \|(\beta^* - \hat{\beta})_{S_0}\|_1 - \|\hat{\beta}_{S_0^c}\|_1
$$
  
\n
$$
= \|(\beta^* - \hat{\beta})_{S_0}\|_1 - \|(\beta^* - \hat{\beta})_{S_0^c}\|_1.
$$
 (48)

Also, note that

<span id="page-49-4"></span><span id="page-49-3"></span>
$$
\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\|_1 = \|(\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}})_{S_0}\|_1 + \|(\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}})_{S_0^c}\|_1. \tag{49}
$$
  
d Eq. (49) into Eq. (47) we have

By plugging Eq. [\(48\)](#page-48-6) and Eq. [\(49\)](#page-49-3) into Eq. [\(47\)](#page-48-7), we have

$$
0 \leq \left\| \mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{w}}^{\top}(\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}) \right\|_{2}^{2} \leq \frac{3\lambda_{n}}{2} \|(\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}})_{S_{0}}\|_{1} - \frac{\lambda_{n}}{2} \|(\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}})_{S_{0}^{c}}\|_{1}.
$$
 (50)

Eq. [\(50\)](#page-49-4) implies  $\|(\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}})_{S_0^c}\|_1 \leq 3 \|(\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}})_{S_0}\|_1$ , by which we conclude  $\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}} \in \mathbb{C}(S_0)$ . Then, we have the following result:

$$
\begin{aligned}\n\left\| \mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{w}}^{\top}(\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}) \right\|_{2}^{2} + \frac{\lambda_{n}}{2} \|\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\|_{1} &= \left\| \mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{w}}^{\top}(\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}) \right\|_{2}^{2} + \frac{\lambda_{n}}{2} \left( \|(\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}})_{S_{0}}\|_{1} + \|(\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}})_{S_{0}^{\epsilon}}\|_{1} \right) \\
&\leq 2\lambda_{n} \|(\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}})_{S_{0}}\|_{1} \\
&\leq 2\lambda_{n} \sqrt{\frac{s_{0} \left\| \mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{w}}(\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}) \right\|_{2}^{2}}{\phi_{n}^{2}}} \\
&\leq \left\| \mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{w}}^{\top}(\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}) \right\|_{2}^{2} + \frac{\lambda_{n}^{2} s_{0}}{\phi_{1}^{2}} ,\n\end{aligned}
$$

where the first inequality comes from Eq. [\(50\)](#page-49-4), the second inequality holds due to the compatibility condition of  $\hat{\mathbf{V}}_n = \mathbf{X_w} \mathbf{X_w}^{\top}$ , and the last inequality is the AM-GM inequality, namely  $2\sqrt{ab} \le a+b$ . Therefore, we have  $\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\|_1 \leq \frac{2\lambda_n s_0}{\phi_n^2}$ .

#### <span id="page-49-0"></span>G.2 PROPERTIES OF COMPATIBILITY CONSTANTS

For this subsection, we assume that  $S_0 \subset [d]$  is a fixed set and denote the compatibility constant of a matrix **A** as  $\phi^2(A)$  instead of  $\phi^2(A, S_0)$  for simplicity.

<span id="page-49-1"></span>**Lemma 20** (Concavity of Compatibility Constant). Let  $A, B \in \mathbb{R}^{d \times d}$  be square matrices. Then,  $\phi^2(\mathbf{A} + \mathbf{B}) \geq \phi^2(\mathbf{A}) + \phi^2(\mathbf{B}).$ 

*Proof of Lemma [20.](#page-49-1)* By definition,

$$
\phi^{2}(\mathbf{A} + \mathbf{B}) = \inf_{\boldsymbol{\beta} \in \mathbb{C}(S_{0}) \setminus \{\mathbf{0}_{d}\}} \frac{s_{0}\boldsymbol{\beta}^{\top}(\mathbf{A} + \mathbf{B})\boldsymbol{\beta}}{\|\boldsymbol{\beta}_{S_{0}}\|_{1}^{2}}
$$
  
\n
$$
= \inf_{\boldsymbol{\beta} \in \mathbb{C}(S_{0}) \setminus \{\mathbf{0}_{d}\}} \left( \frac{s_{0}\boldsymbol{\beta}^{\top}\mathbf{A}\boldsymbol{\beta}}{\|\boldsymbol{\beta}_{S_{0}}\|_{1}^{2}} + \frac{s_{0}\boldsymbol{\beta}^{\top}\mathbf{B}\boldsymbol{\beta}}{\|\boldsymbol{\beta}_{S_{0}}\|_{1}^{2}} \right)
$$
  
\n
$$
\geq \inf_{\boldsymbol{\beta} \in \mathbb{C}(S_{0}) \setminus \{\mathbf{0}_{d}\}} \frac{s_{0}\boldsymbol{\beta}^{\top}\mathbf{A}\boldsymbol{\beta}}{\|\boldsymbol{\beta}_{S_{0}}\|_{1}^{2}} + \inf_{\boldsymbol{\beta}' \in \mathbb{C}(S_{0}) \setminus \{\mathbf{0}_{d}\}} \frac{s_{0}\boldsymbol{\beta}'^{\top}\mathbf{B}\boldsymbol{\beta}'}{\|\boldsymbol{\beta}'_{S_{0}}\|_{1}^{2}}
$$
  
\n
$$
= \phi^{2}(\mathbf{A}) + \phi^{2}(\mathbf{B}).
$$

 $\Box$ 

<span id="page-49-2"></span>**Lemma 21.** Let x be a d-dimensional random vector and  $\Sigma = \mathbb{E} \left[ \mathbf{x} \mathbf{x}^{\top} \right] \in \mathbb{R}^{d \times d}$ . Assume that  $\|\mathbf{x}\|_{\infty}$  ≤  $x_{\text{max}}$  *almost surely. Then, for any*  $\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{C}(S_0) \setminus \{\mathbf{0}_d\}$ *, it holds that* 

$$
0 \leq \frac{s_0 \mathbf{v}^\top \mathbf{\Sigma} \mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{v}_{S_0}\|_1^2} \leq 16 x_{\max}^2 s_0.
$$

*Consequently, it holds that*  $0 \le \phi^2(\Sigma) \le 16x_{\max}^2 s_0$  *and*  $\phi^2(-\Sigma) \ge -16x_{\max}^2 s_0$ *.* 

*Proof of Lemma 21*. From  $\mathbf{v}^\top \left( \mathbf{x} \mathbf{x}^\top \right) \mathbf{v} = \left( \mathbf{x}^\top \mathbf{v} \right)^2 \geq 0$ , it holds that  $\mathbf{v}^\top \mathbf{\Sigma} \mathbf{v} = \mathbf{v}^\top \mathbb{E} \left[ \mathbf{x} \mathbf{x}^\top \right] \mathbf{v}$  $= \mathbb{E} \left[ \mathbf{v}^\top \left( \mathbf{x} \mathbf{x}^\top \right) \mathbf{v} \right]$  $>0$ ,

which proves  $0 \leq \frac{s_0 \mathbf{v}^\top \mathbf{\Sigma} \mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{v}_s\|^2}$  $\frac{s_0 \mathbf{v} \cdot \mathbf{\Sigma} \mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{v}_{s_0}\|_1^2}$ . The upper bound is proved as follows:

<span id="page-50-2"></span>
$$
\mathbf{v}^{\top} \mathbf{\Sigma} \mathbf{v} = \mathbb{E} \left[ \mathbf{v}^{\top} \left( \mathbf{x} \mathbf{x}^{\top} \right) \mathbf{v} \right]
$$
  
\n
$$
= \mathbb{E} \left[ \left( \mathbf{x}^{\top} \mathbf{v} \right)^{2} \right]
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq \mathbb{E} \left[ \left( x_{\text{max}} \left\| \mathbf{v} \right\|_{1} \right)^{2} \right]
$$
  
\n
$$
= x_{\text{max}}^{2} \left\| \mathbf{v} \right\|_{1}^{2}
$$
 (51)

where the inequality holds by Hölder's inequality and  $||\mathbf{x}||_{\infty} \leq x_{\text{max}}$ . Since  $\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{C}(S_0)$ , we have  $\|\mathbf{v}\|_1 = \|\mathbf{v}_{S_0}\|_1 + \|\mathbf{v}_{S_0^c}\|_1 \le 4 \|\mathbf{v}_{S_0}\|_1$ . Therefore, we have

$$
\frac{s_0 \mathbf{v}^\top \mathbf{\Sigma} \mathbf{v}}{\|\mathbf{v}_{S_0}\|_1^2} \le \frac{s_0 x_{\max}^2 \|\mathbf{v}\|_1^2}{\|\mathbf{v}_{S_0}\|_1^2}
$$

$$
\le \frac{s_0 x_{\max}^2 \left(16 \|\mathbf{v}_{S_0}\|_1^2\right)}{\|\mathbf{v}_{S_0}\|_1^2}
$$

$$
= 16 x_{\max}^2 s_0,
$$

where the first inequality comes from inequality [\(51\)](#page-50-2) and the second inequality holds by  $||\mathbf{v}||_1 \le$  $4\left\| \mathbf{v}_{S_{0}}\right\| _{1}.$ 

<span id="page-50-0"></span>**Lemma 22.** Let  $\{x_t\}_{t=1}^{\tau}$  be a sequence of random vectors in  $\mathbb{R}^d$  adapted to filtration  $\{\mathcal{F}_t\}_{t=1}^{\tau}$ **Example 10** fundally  $\sum_{\tau=1}^{\infty} \mathbb{E}[x_t x_t^{\top} | \mathcal{F}_{t-1}]$ . If  $\phi^2(\bar{\Sigma}_{\tau}) \geq \phi_0^2$  for some  $\phi_0 > 0$ , then with probability at least  $\frac{1}{\tau} \sum_{t=1}^{\tau} \mathbb{E}[x_t x_t^{\top} | \mathcal{F}_{t-1}]$ . If  $\phi^2(\bar{\Sigma}_{\tau}) \geq \phi_0^2$  for  $1-2d^2\exp\left(-\frac{\tau \phi_0^4}{2048 x_{\rm max}^4 s_0^2}\right.$  $\Big), \phi^2(\hat{\Sigma}_{\tau}) \geq \frac{\phi_0^2}{2}$  holds.

*Proof of Lemma* [22.](#page-50-0) Let  $\gamma_i^{ij} = (\mathbf{x}_t)_i \cdot (\mathbf{x}_t)_j - \mathbb{E}[(\mathbf{x}_t)_i \cdot (\mathbf{x}_t)_j | \mathcal{F}_{t-1}]$  for  $1 \le i, j \le d$ . Then,  $\mathbb{E}[\gamma_t^{ij} | \mathcal{F}_{t-1}] = 0$  and  $|\gamma_t^{ij}| \le 2x_{\text{max}}^2$ . By the Azuma-Hoeffding inequality,

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\left|\frac{1}{\tau}\sum_{t=1}^{\tau}\gamma_t^{ij}\right|\geq \varepsilon\right)\leq 2\exp\left(-\frac{\tau\varepsilon^2}{2x_{\text{max}}^4}\right).
$$

By taking the union bound over  $1 \le i, j \le d$ , we have

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\|\hat{\mathbf{\Sigma}}_{\tau}-\bar{\mathbf{\Sigma}}_{\tau}\|_{\infty}\geq\varepsilon\right)\leq 2d^2\exp\left(-\frac{\tau\varepsilon^2}{2x_{\text{max}}^4}\right).
$$

Alternatively, by taking  $\varepsilon = \frac{\phi_0^2}{32s_0}$ , we obtain that with probability at least 1 –  $2d^2 \exp \left( - \frac{\tau \phi_0^2}{2048 x_{\rm max}^4 s_0^2} \right.$ ,

$$
\|\hat{\Sigma}_{\tau}-\bar{\Sigma}_{\tau}\|_{\infty}\leq \frac{\phi_0^2}{32s_0}.
$$

Then, by Lemma [30,](#page-56-2) we conclude that with probability at least  $1 - 2d^2 \exp\left(-\frac{\tau \phi_0^2}{2048 \pi_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}\right)$  ,  $\phi^2(\hat{\Sigma}_{\tau}) \geq \frac{\phi_0^2}{2}$  holds.  $\Box$ 

<span id="page-50-1"></span>**Lemma 23.** Let  $\{x_t\}_{t=1}^{\tau}$  be a sequence of random vectors in  $\mathbb{R}^d$  adapted to filtration  $\{F_t\}_{t=0}^{\tau}$  such *that*  $\|\mathbf{x}_t\|_{\infty} \leq x_{\text{max}}$  *for all*  $t \geq 1$ *. Let*  $\hat{\mathbf{V}}_t := \sum_{i=1}^t \mathbf{x}_i \mathbf{x}_i^\top$  *and*  $\overline{\mathbf{V}}_t := \sum_{i=1}^t \mathbb{E} \left[ \mathbf{x}_i \mathbf{x}_i^\top \mid \mathcal{F}_{i-1} \right]$ *.* Suppose that there exists a constant  $\phi_0 > 0$  such that  $\phi^2(\overline{V}_t) \geq \phi_0^2 t$  for all  $t \geq 1$ . For any  $\delta$   $\in$   $(0,1]$ *, with probability at least*  $1-\delta$ ,  $\phi^2\left(\hat{\mathbf{V}}_t\right)$   $\geq$   $\frac{\phi_0^2t}{2}$  $\frac{a_0}{2}$  *holds for all*  $t \geq$  $\frac{2048x_{\rm max}^4s_0^2}{\phi_0^4}$  $\left(\log \frac{d^2}{\delta} + 2 \log \frac{64 x_{\rm max}^2 s_0}{\phi_0^2}\right)$  $+ 1.$ 

*Proof of Lemma* [23.](#page-50-1) By Lemma [22](#page-50-0) with  $\hat{\Sigma}_t = \frac{1}{t} \hat{\mathbf{V}}_t$  and  $\bar{\Sigma}_t = \frac{1}{t} \overline{\mathbf{V}}_t$ ,  $\phi^2 \left(\frac{1}{t} \hat{\mathbf{V}}_t\right) \ge \frac{\phi_0^2}{2}$  holds with probability at least  $1-2d^2\exp\left(-\frac{\phi_0^4t}{2048x_\mathrm{m}^4}\right)$  $2048x_{\mathrm{max}}^4s_0^2$ ). Let  $t_0 = \left\lceil \frac{2048 x_{\rm max}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_0^4} \right\rceil$  $\left(\log \frac{d^2}{\delta} + 2 \log \frac{64 x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_0^2}\right)\right]$ . By taking the union bound over  $t \ge t_0 + 1$ , we conclude that

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\exists t \ge t_0 + 1 : \phi^2\left(\hat{\mathbf{V}}_t\right) < \frac{\phi_0^2 t}{2}\right) \le \sum_{t=t_0+1}^{\infty} \mathbb{P}\left(\phi^2\left(\hat{\mathbf{V}}_t\right) < \frac{\phi_0^2 t}{2}\right)
$$
\n
$$
\le \sum_{t=t_0+1}^{\infty} 2d^2 \exp\left(-\frac{\phi_0^4 t}{2048x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}\right)
$$
\n
$$
\le 2d^2 \int_{t_0}^{\infty} \exp\left(-\frac{\phi_0^4 x}{2048x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}\right) dx
$$
\n
$$
= 2d^2 \left(\frac{2048x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_0^4} \exp\left(-\frac{\phi_0^4 t_0}{2048x_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}\right)\right)
$$
\n
$$
\le \delta,
$$

where the last inequality holds by  $t_0 \geq \frac{2048\pi_{\text{max}}^4 s_0^2}{\phi_0^4}$  $\left(\log \frac{d^2}{\delta} + 2 \log \frac{64 x_{\max}^2 s_0}{\phi_0^2}\right)$ .

#### <span id="page-51-0"></span>G.3 GUARANTEES OF GREEDY ACTION SELECTION

<span id="page-51-3"></span>**Lemma 24.** *Suppose*  $a_t = \text{argmax}_{a \in A} \mathbf{x}_{t,a}^{\top} \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{t-1}$  *is chosen greedily with respect to an estimator*  $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{t-1}$  in round t. Then, the instantaneous regret in round t is at most  $2x_{\text{max}}\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{t-1}\|_1$ . Conse*quently, if*  $\Delta_t > 2x_{\text{max}} ||\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{t-1}||_1$ *, then*  $a_t = a_t^*$ *.* 

*Proof of Lemma* [24.](#page-51-3) Let  $a_t^* = \text{argmax}_{a \in A} \mathbf{x}_{t,a}^{\dagger} \boldsymbol{\beta}^*$ . By the choice of  $a_t$ , the following inequality holds:  $_{t.a^*}^\top \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ 

<span id="page-51-4"></span>
$$
\mathbf{x}_{t,a_t}^{\top} \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{t-1} - \mathbf{x}_{t,a_t}^{\top} \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{t-1} \ge 0.
$$
 (52)

<span id="page-51-5"></span> $\Box$ 

Then, the instantaneous regret is bounded as the following:

$$
\begin{split} \operatorname{reg}_{t} &= \mathbf{x}_{t,a_{t}}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}^{*} - \mathbf{x}_{t,a_{t}}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}^{*} \\ &\leq \left( \mathbf{x}_{t,a_{t}}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}^{*} - \mathbf{x}_{t,a_{t}}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}^{*} \right) + \left( \mathbf{x}_{t,a_{t}}^{\top} \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{t-1} - \mathbf{x}_{t,a_{t}}^{\top} \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{t-1} \right) \\ &= \mathbf{x}_{t,a_{t}}^{\top} \left( \boldsymbol{\beta}^{*} - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{t-1} \right) + \mathbf{x}_{t,a_{t}}^{\top} \left( \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{t-1} - \boldsymbol{\beta}^{*} \right) \\ &\leq \left\| \mathbf{x}_{t,a_{t}^{*}} \right\|_{\infty} \left\| \boldsymbol{\beta}^{*} - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{t-1} \right\|_{1} + \left\| \mathbf{x}_{t,a_{t}} \right\|_{\infty} \left\| \boldsymbol{\beta}^{*} - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{t-1} \right\|_{1} \\ &\leq 2x_{\max} \left\| \boldsymbol{\beta}^{*} - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{t-1} \right\|_{1}, \end{split} \tag{53}
$$

where the first inequality holds by inequality  $(52)$  and the second inequality is due to Hölder's inequality. This result proves the first part of the lemma.

Suppose that  $\Delta_t > 2x_{\text{max}} ||\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{t-1}||_1$ . Then, the instantaneous regret in round t is either 0 or no less than  $\Delta_t$ , which implies that reg<sub>t</sub> is either 0 or greater than  $2x_{\text{max}} \|\beta^* - \hat{\beta}_{t-1}\|_1$ . By [\(53\)](#page-51-5) we have  $\text{reg}_t \leq 2x_{\text{max}} ||\boldsymbol{\beta}^* - \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{t-1}||_1$ . Therefore, the  $\text{reg}_t$  must be 0, which implies  $a_t = a_t^*$ .  $\Box$ 

# <span id="page-51-1"></span>G.4 BEHAVIOR OF  $\log \log n$

Let  $b > 1$  be a constant and define  $f(x) = \frac{2 \log \log 2x + b}{x}$  for  $x \ge 2$ . The derivative of  $f(x)$  is  $f'(x) = \frac{\frac{2}{\log 2x} - 2\log \log 2x - b}{x^2}$ .  $f'(x)$  is decreasing in x and  $f'(2) < 0$ , therefore  $f(x)$  is decreasing for  $x \geq 2$ .

<span id="page-51-2"></span>**Lemma 25.** Suppose  $C \ge 2$ ,  $b \ge 1$ , and  $n \ge Cb + 2C \log (2 \log 2C + b)$ . Then,  $f(n) =$  $\frac{2\log\log 2n + b}{n} \leq \frac{1}{C}.$ 

*Proof of Lemma* [25.](#page-51-2) Let  $n_0 = Cb + 2C \log (2 \log 2C + b)$ . Since  $n_0 \ge Cb \ge 2$  and  $f(x)$  is decreasing for  $x \ge 2$ , it is sufficient to show that  $f(n_0) \le \frac{1}{C}$ . We rewrite  $f(n_0) - \frac{1}{C}$  as the following:

$$
f(n_0) - \frac{1}{C} = \frac{2 \log \log 2n_0 + b}{n_0} - \frac{1}{C}
$$
  
= 
$$
\frac{2C \log \log 2n_0 + Cb - n_0}{Cn_0}
$$
  
= 
$$
\frac{2C \log \log 2n_0 - 2C \log (2 \log 2C + b)}{Cn_0}
$$
  
= 
$$
\frac{2}{n_0} (\log \log 2C (b + 2 \log (2 \log 2C + b)) - \log (2 \log 2C + b))
$$

Now, it is sufficient to prove  $\log 2C(b + 2 \log (2 \log 2C + b)) \leq 2 \log 2C + b$ . We prove it by applying  $\log x \leq \frac{x}{e}$  for all  $x > 0$  multiple times.

.

 $\Box$ 

$$
\log 2C (b+2 \log (2 \log 2C+b)) = \log 2C + \log (b+2 \log(2 \log 2C+b))
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq \log 2C + \log \left(b+\frac{2}{e}(2 \log 2C+b)\right)
$$
  
\n
$$
= \log 2C + \log \left(\frac{4}{e} \log 2C + \left(1+\frac{2}{e}\right)b\right)
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq \log 2C + \frac{4}{e^2} \log 2C + \frac{1+\frac{2}{e}}{e}b
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq 2 \log 2C + b.
$$

<span id="page-52-0"></span>**Lemma 26.** Let  $f(x) = \frac{2 \log \log 2x + \log b}{x}$  for a constant  $b \ge 1$  and  $x \ge 2$ . Suppose  $8 \le A < B$  are *integers and*  $r \geq 0$  *is a nonnegative real number. Then,* 

$$
\sum_{n=A+1}^{B} f(n)^{r} \leq \begin{cases} \frac{1}{1-r} B^{1-r} \left(2 \log \log 2B + b\right)^{r} & r \in [0, 1) \\ \left(\log B\right) \left(2 \log \log 2B + b\right) & r = 1 \\ \frac{2r-1}{(r-1)^{2}} \cdot \frac{\left(2 \log \log 2A + b\right)^{r}}{4r-1} & r \in (1, 2] \\ \frac{2}{r-1} \cdot \frac{\left(2 \log \log 2A + b\right)^{r}}{A^{r-1}} & r > 2 \end{cases}
$$

*holds.*

*Proof of Lemma* [26.](#page-52-0) Since  $f(x)$  is decreasing for  $x \ge 2$ , we have

$$
\sum_{n=A+1}^{B} f(n)^r \le \int_A^B f(x)^r \, dx \, .
$$

We bound  $\int_A^B \left(\frac{2\log\log 2x + b}{x}\right)^r dx$  for each case of r. *Case 1:*  $r \in [0, 1)$ 

$$
\int_{A}^{B} \left(\frac{2\log\log 2x + b}{x}\right)^{r} dx \le \int_{A}^{B} \left(\frac{2\log\log 2B + b}{x}\right)^{r} dx
$$
  
=  $(2\log\log 2B + b)^{r} \int_{A}^{B} x^{-r} dx$   
=  $(2\log\log 2B + b)^{r} \cdot \frac{1}{1-r} (B^{1-r} - A^{1-r})$   
 $\le \frac{1}{1-r} B^{1-r} (2\log\log 2B + b)^{r} .$ 

*Case 2:*  $r = 1$ 

$$
\int_{A}^{B} \frac{2 \log \log 2x + b}{x} dx \le \int_{A}^{B} \frac{2 \log \log 2B + b}{x} dx
$$

$$
= (2 \log \log 2B + b) \int_{A}^{B} \frac{1}{x} dx
$$

$$
= (2 \log \log 2B + b) (\log B - \log A)
$$

$$
\le (\log B) (2 \log \log 2B + b).
$$

*Case 3: r* ∈ (1, 2]

First, apply Jensen's inequality to  $x^r$  with  $p := \frac{2 \log \log 2A}{2 \log \log 2A + b}$  to obtain

$$
(2\log\log 2x + b)^r = \left(p \cdot \frac{2\log\log 2x}{p} + (1-p) \cdot \frac{b}{1-p}\right)^r
$$

$$
\leq p \left(\frac{2\log\log 2x}{p}\right)^r + (1-p) \left(\frac{b}{1-p}\right)^r
$$

$$
= p^{1-r} \left(2\log\log 2x\right)^r + (1-p)^{1-r}b^r.
$$

Then, the integral can be split into

$$
\int_A^B \left(\frac{2\log\log 2x + b}{x}\right)^r dx \leq \underbrace{p^{1-r} \int_A^B \left(\frac{2\log\log 2x}{x}\right)^r dx}_{I_1} + \underbrace{(1-p)^{1-r} \int_A^B \left(\frac{b}{x}\right)^r dx}_{I_2}.
$$

 $I_2$  is bounded by

$$
(1-p)^{1-r} \int_A^B \left(\frac{b}{x}\right)^r dx = (1-p)^{1-r} \cdot \frac{b^r}{r-1} \left(\frac{1}{A^{r-1}} - \frac{1}{B^{r-1}}\right)
$$
  

$$
\leq \frac{(1-p)^{1-r}b^r}{(r-1)A^{r-1}}
$$
  

$$
= \frac{(1-p)\left(\frac{b}{1-p}\right)^r}{(r-1)A^{r-1}}
$$
  

$$
= \frac{(1-p)\left(2\log\log 2A + b\right)^r}{(r-1)A^{r-1}},
$$

where the last equality holds by the definition of  $p$ . To bound  $I_1$ , use integration by parts with  $u = (2 \log \log 2x)^r$  and  $v' = \frac{1}{x^r}$  and get

$$
\int_{A}^{B} \left(\frac{2\log\log 2x}{x}\right)^{r} dx = \left[-\frac{1}{r-1} \frac{(2\log\log 2x)^{r}}{x^{r-1}}\right]_{A}^{B} + \int_{A}^{B} \frac{r}{r-1} \cdot \frac{(2\log\log 2x)^{r-1} \frac{2}{x\log 2x}}{x^{r-1}} dx
$$

$$
\leq \frac{(2\log\log 2A)^{r}}{(r-1)A^{r-1}} + \frac{2r}{r-1} \underbrace{\int_{A}^{B} \frac{(2\log\log 2x)^{r-1}}{x^{r}\log 2x} dx}_{I_{3}}.
$$

For  $1 < r \leq 2$ , it holds that  $(2 \log \log 2x)^{r-1} \leq 2 \log \log 2x \leq \log 2x$ . Then,

$$
I_3 \le \int_A^B \frac{1}{x^r} dx
$$
  
=  $\frac{1}{r-1} \left( \frac{1}{A^{r-1}} - \frac{1}{B^{r-1}} \right)$   
 $\le \frac{1}{(r-1)A^{r-1}}.$ 

We have

$$
I_1 = p^{1-r} \int_A^B \left(\frac{2\log\log 2x}{x}\right)^r dx
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq p^{1-r} \left(\frac{(2\log\log 2A)^r}{(r-1)A^{r-1}} + \frac{2r}{(r-1)^2 A^{r-1}}\right)
$$
  
\n
$$
= \frac{p\left(\frac{2\log\log 2A}{p}\right)^r}{(r-1)A^{r-1}} + \frac{p^{1-r} \cdot 2r}{(r-1)^2 A^{r-1}}
$$
  
\n
$$
= \frac{p\left(2\log\log 2A + b\right)^r}{(r-1)A^{r-1}} + \frac{2rp\left(\frac{2\log\log 2A + b}{2\log\log 2A}\right)^r}{(r-1)^2 A^{r-1}}
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq \frac{p\left(2\log\log 2A + b\right)^r}{(r-1)A^{r-1}} + \frac{r\left(2\log\log 2A + b\right)^r}{(r-1)^2 A^{r-1}},
$$

where the last inequality holds since  $p \le 1$  and  $2 \log \log 2A \ge 2$  whenever  $A \ge 8$ . Finally, we obtain

$$
\int_{A}^{B} \left(\frac{2\log\log 2x + b}{x}\right)^{r} dx \le I_{1} + I_{2}
$$
\n
$$
\le \frac{p (2\log\log 2A + b)^{r}}{(r - 1)A^{r - 1}} + \frac{2r (2\log\log 2A + b)^{r}}{(r - 1)^{2}A^{r - 1}} + \frac{(1 - p) (2\log\log 2A + b)^{r}}{(r - 1)A^{r - 1}}
$$
\n
$$
= \left(\frac{1}{r - 1} + \frac{r}{(r - 1)^{2}}\right) \frac{(2\log\log 2A + b)^{r}}{A^{r - 1}}
$$
\n
$$
= \frac{2r - 1}{(r - 1)^{2}} \cdot \frac{(2\log\log 2A + b)^{r}}{A^{r - 1}}.
$$

*Case 4: r > 2.* 

Use integration by parts with  $u = (2 \log \log 2x + b)^r$  and  $v' = \frac{1}{x^r}$  and get

$$
\underbrace{\int_{A}^{B} \left(\frac{2 \log \log 2x + b}{x}\right)^{r} dx}_{I_{4}} = \left[-\frac{1}{r-1} \cdot \frac{(2 \log \log 2x + b)^{r}}{x^{r-1}}\right]_{A}^{B} + \int_{A}^{B} \frac{1}{r-1} \cdot \frac{2r (2 \log \log 2x + b)^{r-1}}{x^{r} \log 2x} dx
$$
\n
$$
\leq \frac{1}{r-1} \cdot \frac{(2 \log \log 2A + b)^{r}}{A^{r-1}} + \frac{2r}{r-1} \int_{A}^{B} \frac{(2 \log \log 2x + b)^{r-1}}{x^{r} \log 2x} dx
$$
\n
$$
\leq \frac{1}{r-1} \cdot \frac{(2 \log \log 2A + b)^{r}}{A^{r-1}} + 4 \underbrace{\int_{A}^{B} \frac{(2 \log \log 2x + b)^{r-1}}{x^{r} \log 2x} dx}_{I_{5}}.
$$

For  $x \ge A \ge 8$ , it holds that  $(2 \log \log 2x + b)(\log 2x) \ge (2 \log \log 16 + 1)(\log 16) \ge 8$ . Then,

$$
I_5 \le \int_A^B \frac{(2\log\log 2x + b)(\log 2x)}{8} \frac{(2\log\log 2x + b)^{r-1}}{x^r \log 2x} dx
$$
  
=  $\frac{1}{8} \int_A^B \frac{(2\log\log 2x + b)^r}{x^r} dx$   
=  $\frac{I_4}{8}$ .

Therefore we have  $I_4 \le \frac{1}{r-1} \cdot \frac{(2\log\log 2A+b)^r}{A^{r-1}} + \frac{I_4}{2}$ , which implies  $I_4 \le \frac{2}{r-1} \cdot \frac{(2\log\log 2A+b)^r}{A^{r-1}}$ .

# <span id="page-54-0"></span>G.5 TIME-UNIFORM CONCENTRATION INEQUALITIES

<span id="page-54-1"></span>The following lemma is a special case of Theorem 3 from [Garivier](#page-11-17) [\(2013\)](#page-11-17). For completeness, we provide the proof adapted to this lemma.

**Lemma 27** (Time-Uniform Azuma inequality). Let  $\{X_t\}_{t=1}^{\infty}$  be a real-valued martingale difference *sequence adapted to a filtration*  $\{F_t\}_{t=0}^{\infty}$ . Assume that  $\{X_t\}_{t=1}^{\infty}$  is conditionally  $\sigma$ -sub-Gaussian, *i.e.*,  $\mathbb{E}\left[e^{sX_t} \mid \mathcal{F}_{t-1}\right] \leq e^{\frac{s^2\sigma^2}{2}}$  for all  $s \in \mathbb{R}$ . Then, it holds that

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\exists n \in \mathbb{N}: \left|\sum_{t=1}^n X_t\right| \geq 2^{\frac{3}{4}} \sigma \sqrt{n \log \frac{7(\log 2n)^2}{\delta}}\right) \leq \delta.
$$

*Proof of Lemma [27.](#page-54-1)* By the union bound, it is sufficient to prove one side of the inequality, namely,

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\exists n \in \mathbb{N}: \sum_{t=1}^n X_t \ge 2^{\frac{3}{4}} \sigma \sqrt{n \log \frac{3.5(\log 2n)^2}{\delta}}\right) \le \delta.
$$

Let  $t_j = 2^j$  for  $j \ge 0$ . Partition the set of natural numbers into  $I_0, I_1, \ldots$ , where  $I_j =$  $\{t_j, t_j + 1, \ldots, t_{j+1} - 1\}$ . For a fixed positive real number  $s_j$ , whose values we assign later, define  $D_t = \exp\left(s_j X_t - \frac{s_j^2 \sigma^2}{2}\right)$  $\left( \frac{\partial \sigma^2}{\partial x^2} \right)$ . Then, by sub-Gaussianity of  $X_t$ , we have  $\mathbb{E}[D_t | \mathcal{F}_{t-1}] \leq 1$ . Define  $M_n = D_1 D_2 \cdots D_n = \exp\left(s_j \sum_{t=1}^n X_t - \frac{s_j^2 \sigma^2 n}{2}\right)$  $\left( \frac{\sigma^2 n}{2} \right)$ , where  $M_0 = 1$ . Then,  $\mathbb{E}[M_n | \mathcal{F}_{n-1}] =$  $\mathbb{E}[M_{n-1}D_n | \mathcal{F}_{n-1}] \leq M_{n-1}$ , therefore  $\{M_n\}_{n=0}^{\infty}$  is a super-martingale. By Ville's maximal inequality, we get

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\exists n\in I_j: M_n\geq \frac{1}{\delta}\right)\leq \delta.
$$

Note that  $M_n \ge \frac{1}{\delta}$  is equivalent to  $\sum_{t=1}^n X_t \ge \frac{s_j \sigma^2 n}{2} + \frac{1}{s_j} \log \frac{1}{\delta}$ . Take  $s_j = \frac{1}{\sigma} \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{2}}{t_j} \log \frac{1}{\delta}}$  and obtain

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\exists n \in I_j : \sum_{t=1}^n X_t \ge \sigma \left(\frac{n}{2}\sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{2}}{t_j}} + \sqrt{\frac{t_j}{\sqrt{2}}}\right)\sqrt{\log\frac{1}{\delta}}\right) \le \delta.
$$

For  $n\in I_j, \frac{n}{2} < t_j \leq n$  holds, therefore  $\frac{n}{2}\sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{2}}{t_j}}+\sqrt{\frac{t_j}{\sqrt{2}}}$  $\frac{i}{2} \leq \frac{n}{2}$  $\sqrt{\frac{2\sqrt{2}}{n}} + \sqrt{\frac{n}{\sqrt{2}}} = 2^{\frac{3}{4}}\sqrt{n}$ . Furthermore, replace  $\delta$  with  $\frac{6\delta}{\pi^2(j+1)^2}$  to obtain

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\exists n \in I_j : \sum_{t=1}^n X_t \ge 2^{\frac{3}{4}} \sigma \sqrt{n \log \frac{\pi^2 (j+1)^2}{6\delta}}\right) \le \frac{6\delta}{\pi^2 (j+1)^2}.
$$

From  $\frac{\pi^2(j+1)^2}{6} = \frac{\pi^2(\log_2 2t_j)^2}{6} \le \frac{\pi^2}{6(\log 2)^2} (\log 2t_j)^2 \le \frac{7}{2} (\log 2n)^2$ , we get

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\exists n \in I_j : \sum_{t=1}^n X_t \ge 2^{\frac{3}{4}} \sigma \sqrt{n \log \frac{7(\log 2n)^2}{2\delta}}\right) \le \frac{6\delta}{\pi^2 (j+1)^2}
$$

Take the union bound over  $j \ge 0$ , and by the fact  $\sum_{j=0}^{\infty} \frac{1}{(j+1)^2} = \frac{\pi^2}{6}$  $\frac{\pi^2}{6}$ , we get the desired result.

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\exists n \in \mathbb{N}: \sum_{t=1}^{n} X_t \ge 2^{\frac{3}{4}} \sigma \sqrt{n \log \frac{3.5(\log 2n)^2}{\delta}}\right) \le \delta.
$$

.

Next lemma is a time-uniform version of Theorem 1 in [Beygelzimer et al.](#page-10-13) [\(2011\)](#page-10-13). We combine the proof of the theorem and a standard super-martingale analysis to obtain a time-uniform inequality.

<span id="page-55-0"></span>**Lemma 28** (Time-uniform Freedman's inequality). Let  $\{X_t\}_{t=1}^{\infty}$  be a real-valued martingale dif*ference sequence adapted to a filtration*  $\{\mathcal{F}_t\}_{t=0}^{\infty}$ . Suppose there exists a constant  $R > 0$  such that *for all*  $t \geq 1$ ,  $|X_t| \leq R$  *holds almost surely. For any constant*  $\eta \in \left(0, \frac{1}{R}\right]$  *and*  $\delta \in (0, 1]$ *, it holds that*

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\exists n \in \mathbb{N}: \sum_{t=1}^n X_t \ge \eta \sum_{t=1}^n \mathbb{E}\left[X_t^2 \mid \mathcal{F}_{t-1}\right] + \frac{1}{\eta} \log \frac{1}{\delta}\right) \le \delta.
$$

*Proof of Lemma* [28.](#page-55-0) We have  $|\eta X_t| \leq 1$  almost surely for all  $t \geq 1$ . Since  $1 + x \leq e^x$  for all  $x \in \mathbb{R}$ and  $e^x \leq 1 + x + x^2$  for all  $x \in [-1, 1]$ , it holds that

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[e^{\eta X_t} \mid \mathcal{F}_{t-1}\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[1 + \eta X_t + \eta^2 X_t^2 \mid \mathcal{F}_{t-1}\right]
$$
  
=  $1 + \eta^2 \mathbb{E}\left[X_t^2 \mid \mathcal{F}_{t-1}\right]$   
 $\leq e^{\eta^2 \mathbb{E}\left[X_t^2 \mid \mathcal{F}_{t-1}\right]}$ . (54)

Define  $D_t := \exp \left( \eta X_t - \eta^2 \mathbb{E} \left[ X_t^2 \mid \mathcal{F}_{t-1} \right] \right)$ . Eq. [\(54\)](#page-56-4) implies  $\mathbb{E} \left[ D_t \mid \mathcal{F}_{t-1} \right] \leq 1$ . Define  $M_n := D_1 D_2 \cdots D_n = \exp \left( \eta \sum_{t=1}^n X_t - \eta^2 \sum_{t=1}^n \mathbb{E} \left[ X_t^2 \mid \mathcal{F}_{t-1} \right] \right)$ , where  $M_0 = 1$ . Then,  $\mathbb{E}[M_n | \mathcal{F}_{n-1}] = \mathbb{E}[M_{n-1}D_n | \mathcal{F}_{n-1}] \leq M_{n-1}$ , therefore  $\{M_n\}_{n=0}^{\infty}$  is a super-martingale. By Ville's maximal inequality, we obtain

<span id="page-56-4"></span>
$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\exists n \in \mathbb{N} : M_n \ge \frac{1}{\delta}\right) \le \frac{\mathbb{E}[M_0]}{1/\delta} = \delta.
$$

The proof is complete by noting that  $M_n = \exp\left(\eta \sum_{t=1}^n X_t - \eta^2 \sum_{t=1}^n \mathbb{E}\left[X_t^2 | \mathcal{F}_{t-1}\right]\right) \ge \frac{1}{\delta}$  is equivalent to  $\sum_{t=1}^{n} X_t \geq \eta \sum_{t=1}^{n} \mathbb{E} \left[ X_t^2 \mid \mathcal{F}_{t-1} \right] + \frac{1}{\eta} \log \frac{1}{\delta}.$ 

Next lemma is a widely known application of Lemma [28.](#page-55-0)

<span id="page-56-3"></span>**Lemma 29.** Let  ${Y_t}_{t=1}^{\infty}$  be a sequence of real-valued random variables adapted to a filtration  $\{\mathcal{F}_t\}_{t=0}^{\infty}$ . Suppose  $0 \le Y_t \le 1$  *holds almost surely for all*  $t \ge 1$ *. For any*  $\delta \in (0,1]$ *, it holds that* 

<span id="page-56-6"></span>
$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\exists n \in \mathbb{N}: \sum_{t=1}^{n} Y_t \ge \frac{5}{4} \sum_{t=1}^{n} \mathbb{E}\left[Y_t \mid \mathcal{F}_{t-1}\right] + 4\log\frac{1}{\delta}\right) \le \delta.
$$
\n(55)

*Proof of Lemma* [29.](#page-56-3) Let  $X_t = Y_t - \mathbb{E}[Y_t | \mathcal{F}_{t-1}]$ . Then,  $\{X_t\}_{t=1}^{\infty}$  is a martingale difference sequence adapted to  $\{\mathcal{F}_t\}_{t=0}^{\infty}$  with  $|X_t| \le 1$  almost surely. Apply Lemma [28](#page-55-0) with  $\eta = \frac{1}{4}$  and obtain

<span id="page-56-5"></span>
$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\exists n \in \mathbb{N}: \sum_{t=1}^{n} X_t \ge \frac{1}{4} \sum_{t=1}^{n} \mathbb{E}\left[X_t^2 \mid \mathcal{F}_{t-1}\right] + 4\log\frac{1}{\delta}\right) \le \delta.
$$
 (56)

 $\Box$ 

We have

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[X_t^2 \mid \mathcal{F}_{t-1}\right] = \mathbb{E}\left[(Y_t - \mathbb{E}\left[Y_t \mid \mathcal{F}_{t-1}\right])^2 \mid \mathcal{F}_{t-1}\right]
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq \mathbb{E}\left[Y_t^2 \mid \mathcal{F}_{t-1}\right]
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq \mathbb{E}\left[Y_t \mid \mathcal{F}_{t-1}\right],
$$

where the last inequality holds by  $0 \le Y_t \le 1$ . Then, Eq. [\(56\)](#page-56-5) implies

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\exists n \in \mathbb{N}: \sum_{t=1}^{n} Y_t - \sum_{t=1}^{n} \mathbb{E}\left[Y_t \mid \mathcal{F}_{t-1}\right] \geq \frac{1}{4} \sum_{t=1}^{n} \mathbb{E}\left[Y_t \mid \mathcal{F}_{t-1}\right] + 4\log\frac{1}{\delta}\right) \leq \delta,
$$

which is equivalent to the desired result of Eq. [\(55\)](#page-56-6).

# <span id="page-56-0"></span>H AUXILIARY LEMMAS

<span id="page-56-2"></span>**Lemma 30** (Corollary 6.8 in (Bühlmann & Van De Geer, 2011)). Let  $\Sigma_0$ ,  $\Sigma_1 \in \mathbb{R}^{d \times d}$ . Suppose *that the compatibility constant of*  $\Sigma_0$  *over the index set* S *with cardinality*  $s = |S|$  *is positive, i.e.,*  $\phi^2(\mathbf{\Sigma}_0, S) > 0$ . If  $\|\mathbf{\Sigma}_0 - \mathbf{\Sigma}_1\|_{\infty} \leq \frac{\phi^2(\mathbf{\Sigma}_0, S)}{32s_0}$  $\frac{(\Sigma_0, S)}{32s_0}$ , then  $\phi^2(\Sigma_1, S) \ge \phi^2(\Sigma_0, S_0)/2$ .

<span id="page-56-1"></span>Lemma 31 (Transfer principle, Lemma 5.1 in [\(Oliveira, 2016\)](#page-12-14)). *Suppose* <sup>Σ</sup><sup>ˆ</sup> *and* <sup>Σ</sup>¯ *are* <sup>d</sup>×<sup>d</sup> *matrices with non-negative diagonal entries. Assume*  $\eta \in (0,1)$  *and*  $m \in [d]$  *are such that* 

$$
\forall \mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}^d with \|\mathbf{v}\|_0 \leq m, \mathbf{v}^\top \hat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}} \mathbf{v} \geq (1-\eta) \mathbf{v}^\top \bar{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}} \mathbf{v}.
$$

*Assume*  $\bf{D}$  *is a diagonal matrix whose elements are non-negative and satisfies*  $\bf{D}_{jj} \geq \hat{\Sigma}_{jj} - (1 - \hat{\Sigma}_{jj})$  $\eta$ ) $\bar{\mathbf{\Sigma}}_{jj}$ *. Then,* 

$$
\forall \mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}^d, \|\mathbf{v}\|_0 \leq m, \mathbf{v}^\top \hat{\mathbf{\Sigma}} \mathbf{v} \geq (1-\eta) \mathbf{v}^\top \bar{\mathbf{\Sigma}} \mathbf{v} - \frac{\|\mathbf{D} \mathbf{v}\|_1^2}{m-1}.
$$

# <span id="page-57-0"></span>I NUMERICAL EXPERIMENT DETAILS

Our numerical experiment in Section [4](#page-9-1) measures the performance of various sparse linear bandit algorithms under two different distributions of context feature vectors. For both experiments, we set  $d = 100$ ,  $T = 2000$ , and  $\eta_t \sim \mathcal{N}(0, 0.25)$ . For given  $s_0$ , we sample  $S_0$  uniformly from all subsets of [d] with size  $s_0$ , then sample  $\beta_{S_0}^*$  uniformly from a  $s_0$ -dimensional unit sphere. We tune the hyper-parameters of each algorithm to achieve their best performance.

Experiment 1. (Figure [2a\)](#page-9-0) Following the experiments in [Kim & Paik](#page-11-4) [\(2019\)](#page-11-4); [Oh et al.](#page-12-5) [\(2021\)](#page-12-5); [Chakraborty et al.](#page-11-8) [\(2023\)](#page-11-8), for each  $i \in [d]$ , the i-th components of the K feature vectors are sampled from  $\mathcal{N}(\mathbf{0}_K, \mathbf{V})$ , where  $\mathbf{V}_{ii} = 1$  for  $1 \le i \le K$  and  $\mathbf{V}_{ij} = 0.7$  for  $1 \le i, j \le K$  with  $i \ne j$ . In this way, the arms have high correlation across each other. Note that assumptions of [Oh et al.](#page-12-5) [\(2021\)](#page-12-5); [Ariu et al.](#page-10-4) [\(2022\)](#page-10-4); [Li et al.](#page-11-6) [\(2021\)](#page-11-6); [Chakraborty et al.](#page-11-8) [\(2023\)](#page-11-8) hold in this setting. By Theorem [3,](#page-7-0) FS-WLasso may take  $M_0 = 0$ . To distinguish our algorithm from SA Lasso BANDIT, we set  $M_0 = 10$  and  $w = 1$ .

**Experiment 2.** (Figure [2b\)](#page-9-0) We evaluate our algorithms for a context distribution that does not satisfy the strong assumptions employed in the previous Lasso bandit literature [\(Oh et al., 2021;](#page-12-5) [Ariu et al., 2022;](#page-10-4) [Li et al., 2021;](#page-11-6) [Chakraborty et al., 2023\)](#page-11-8). We sample  $K - 1$  vectors for suboptimal arms from  $\mathcal{N}(\mathbf{0}_d, \mathbf{I}_d)$  and fix them for all rounds. For each  $t \in [T]$ , we sample the feature for the optimal arm from  $\mathcal{N}(\mathbf{0}_d, \mathbf{I}_d)$ . Then, we appropriately assign the expected rewards of the features by adjusting their  $\beta^*$ -components. Specifically, for a sampled vector x and a desired value c, we set  $\mathbf{x}' = \mathbf{x} + \frac{c - \mathbf{x}^\top \boldsymbol{\beta}^*}{\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^*\|^2}$  $\frac{-\mathbf{x}}{\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^*\|^2} \boldsymbol{\beta}^*$  so that we have  $\mathbf{x}'^\top \boldsymbol{\beta}^* = c$ . We set the fixed sub-optimal arms to have expected rewards of  $0.1, 0.2, \ldots, 0.9$ , and sample the expected reward of the optimal arm from Unif $(0.9, 1)$ . To prevent the theoretical Gram matrix from becoming positive-definite or having a positive sparse eigenvalue, we sample five indices from  $S_0^c$  in advance and fix their values at 5 for all arms and rounds.

All experiments were held in a computing cluster with twenty Intel(R) Xeon(R) Silver 4210R CPUs and 187 GB of RAM.